EXECUTIVE SECRETARY KARL R. HADE

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE SECRETARY & LEGAL COUNSEL Edward M. Macon

COURT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM SANDRA L. KARISON, DIRECTOR

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES CAROLINE E. KIRKPATRICK, DIRECTOR

FISCAL SERVICES BARRY M. WENZIG, DIRECTOR Human Resources

RENÉE FLEMING MILLS, DIRECTOR

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA



Office of the Executive Secretary 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334 (804) 786-6455

December 1, 2020

JUDICIAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY MICHAEL J. RIGGS, SR., DIRECTOR

JUDICIAL PLANNING CYRIL W. MILLER, JR., DIRECTOR

JUDICIAL SERVICES PAUL F. DELOSH, DIRECTOR

LEGAL RESEARCH STEVEN L. DALLE MURA, DIRECTOR

LEGISLATIVE & PUBLIC RELATIONS KRISTI S. WRIGHT, DIRECTOR

MAGISTRATE SERVICES JONATHAN E. GREEN, DIRECTOR

DELIVERED VIA E-MAIL

The Honorable John S. Edwards, Chair Senate Judiciary Committee General Assembly Building Capitol Square Richmond, Virginia 23219

The Honorable Charniele L. Herring, Chair House Committee on Courts of Justice General Assembly Building Capitol Square Richmond, Virginia 23219

Re: Judicial Performance Evaluation Reports Pursuant to Code § 17.1-100

Dear Chairmen Edwards and Herring:

Virginia Code § 17.1-100 requires that

A. ... By December 1 of each year, the Supreme Court, or its designee, shall transmit a report of the evaluation in the final year of the term of each justice and judge whose term expires during the next session of the General Assembly to the Chairmen of the House and Senate Committees for Courts of Justice....
B. The reporting requirement of this section shall become effective when funds are appropriated for this program and shall apply to the evaluation of any justice or judge who has had at least one interim evaluation conducted during his term....

The attached document includes the evaluation reports prepared for judges, listed below, who are eligible for reelection during the 2021 session of the General Assembly. These judges each have had at least one interim evaluation conducted during their terms, which, as you know, are used for self-improvement purposes and "shall not be disclosed" pursuant to paragraph C of the aforesaid statute.

The Honorable John S. Edwards, Chair The Honorable Charniele L. Herring, Chair December 1, 2020 Page 2

The report for each circuit court judge includes, as an addendum, the information provided by the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission as required in Va. Code § 17.1-100(A) as amended in 2018.

Circuit Court Judges

- 1. Honorable Junius P. Fulton, III, 4th Circuit
- 2. Honorable Kimberley S. White, 10th Circuit
- 3. Honorable Patricia Kelly, 15th Circuit
- 4. Honorable Michael E. Levy, 15th Circuit
- 5. Honorable Lisa Bondareff Kemler, 18th Circuit
- 6. Honorable John M. Tran, 19th Circuit
- 7. Honorable Giles Carter Greer, 21st Circuit
- 8. Honorable James J. Reynolds, 22nd Circuit
- 9. Honorable David B. Carson, 23rd Circuit
- 10. Honorable Bruce D. Albertson, 26th Circuit
- 11. Honorable Deanis L. Simmons, 28th Circuit
- 12. Honorable Jack S. Hurley, Jr. 29th Circuit
- 13. Honorable Tammy S. McElvea, 30th Circuit
- 14. Honorable Carroll A. Weimer, Jr., 31st Circuit

General District Court Judges

- 15. Honorable Tasha D. Scott, 4th District
- 16. Honorable Bruce A. Wilcox, 4th District
- 17. Honorable Tyneka L. D. Flythe, 7th District
- 18. Honorable Michael S. Stein, 7th District
- 19. Honorable Tonya Henderson-Stith, 8th District
- 20. Honorable Pamela O'Berry, 12th District
- 21. Honorable David M. Hicks, 13th District
- 22. Honorable Jacqueline S. McClenney, 13th District
- 23. Honorable Bryan Craig Dunkum, 14th District
- 24. Honorable John K. Honey, Jr., 14th District
- 25. Honorable Manuel A. Capsalis, 19th District
- 26. Honorable Michael Joshua Lindner, 19th District
- 27. Honorable William J. Minor, Jr., 19th District
- 28. Honorable Tina L. Snee, 19th District
- 29. Honorable Jacqueline F. Ward Talevi, 23rd District
- 30. Honorable Stephanie S. Maddox, 24th District
- 31. Honorable Amy B. Tisinger, 26th District
- 32. Honorable Erin J. DeHart, 27th District
- 33. Honorable Gino W. Williams, 27th District
- 34. Honorable Robert P. Coleman, 31st District

The Honorable John S. Edwards, Chair The Honorable Charniele L. Herring, Chair December 1, 2020 Page 3

Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Judges

- 35. Honorable Lyn M. Simmons, 4th District
- 36. Honorable Jacqueline R. Waymack, 6th District
- 37. Honorable John E. Franklin, 15th District
- 38. Honorable Andrea M. Stewart, 15th District
- 39. Honorable Frank G. Uvanni, 15th District
- 40. Honorable Thomas P. Sotelo, 19th District
- 41. Honorable Timothy W. Allen, 22nd District
- 42. Honorable Hilary D. Griffith, 23rd District
- 43. Honorable John Weber, III, 23rd District
- 44. Honorable Jeffrey P. Bennett, 24th District
- 45. Honorable Hugh David O'Donnell, 26th District
- 46. Honorable Robert C. Viar, Jr., 27th District
- 47. Honorable Joseph B. Lyle, 28th District
- 48. Honorable Michael J. Bush, 29th District
- 49. Honorable Martha P. Ketron, 29th District

If you have any questions concerning this document, please do not hesitate to contact me.

With best wishes, I am

Very truly yours,

KARH

Karl R. Hade

KRH:pd

Attachment

cc: Division of Legislative Automated Systems Shannon C. Heard, Division of Legislative Services

Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Information for General Assembly Members – 2020

The following information is provided to assist General Assembly members in understanding the Judicial Performance Evaluation Reports and the methods used to conduct the evaluations.

Please note that each judge's evaluation is unique and is not directly comparable to other judges' evaluation reports. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

Here are some factors you may wish to consider:

- All judges were evaluated by attorneys. However, depending on the type of court, there are additional respondent groups. With the exception of jurors, all responses are aggregated in the reports. Circuit court judge reports show juror responses separately from all other respondent groups.
 - Judges at all trial court levels were also evaluated by bailiffs and court reporters who served in their courtrooms. Some judges had few of these respondents; others had several. A few judges did not have any bailiffs surveyed because the local sheriff did not provide contact information for bailiffs. Some judges had no court reporters surveyed because the JPE Program was not able to identify any court reporters who worked in the judge's courtroom.
 - Circuit Court judges were evaluated by jurors; however, some judges did not receive any juror survey responses -- either because no jury trials were conducted during the relevant time period, or the jurors chose not to respond.
 - Circuit Court judges were also evaluated by in-court clerk's office staff. There was variability in numbers of staff surveyed because of the way the clerks' offices are managed. A few clerks did not provide any staff contact information.
- For Circuit Court judges, respondents are asked to rate the judge based on experiences with the judge during the previous **three years**. For District Court judges, respondents are asked to rate the judge based on experiences with the judge during the previous **12 months**.
- Efforts are made to survey a large number of individuals; however, this is a voluntary process. While the responses received are not necessarily representative of <u>all</u> potential respondents, each judge's report accurately reflects the responses actually received for that judge.
- Judges receive evaluations from attorneys who have appeared before the specific judge. Thus, the judges within a single circuit or district may be evaluated by different attorneys, and there will be individual differences in how attorneys rate judges. Also, there may be regional differences in how groups of attorneys tend to rate judges.
- The number of attorneys surveyed is not uniform. Generally, there are fewer attorneys to survey for judges who preside in rural areas. Each judge's report lists how many total surveys were completed for that judge.
- For judges who have a very high number of potential attorney respondents, only a sample of those respondents is surveyed (approximately 250). For judges in more rural jurisdictions, all identified eligible attorneys may be surveyed if there are less than 250 potential respondents identified.
- In order to be eligible to complete an evaluation, an attorney must have appeared before the evaluated judge at least one time in the applicable time period.
- Judges preside in different environments.
 - o Some sit every day in one location; others travel to several different courts during the week.
 - Judges in different districts or circuits may hear very different types of cases. Even within a single district or circuit, some judges may hear a certain type of case (i.e., criminal) more than other judges do.

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Junius P. Fulton, III

Judge of the Circuit Court 4th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 145 completed surveys for Judge Junius P. Fulton, III for groups other than jurors, and a total of 6 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Junius P. Fulton, III: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	86.2% 125	13.8% 20	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	91.7% 133	7.6% 11	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	94.4% 134	5.6% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	93.1% 134	6.9% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.0% 132	9.0% 13	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.4% 125	12.6% 18	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	94.4% 136	5.6% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	90.9% 130	9.1% 13	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	90.3% 130	9.0% 13	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	95.0% 115	5.0% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.3% 130	9.7% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.7% 132	7.6% 11	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	85.6% 113	12.9% 17	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	86.4% 114	13.6% 18	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	86.9% 113	13.1% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	89.6% 129	10.4% 15	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.2% 123	11.4% 16	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	88.0% 125	12.0% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	90.1% 127	8.5% 12	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	83.6% 117	15.0% 21	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	88.1% 126	11.9% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Junius P. Fulton, III: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	130	90.3%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	14	9.7%	
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%	
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%	
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	9	7.5%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	0.8%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	110	91.7%	

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	66.7% 4	16.7% 1	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	66.7% 4	16.7% 1	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	83.3% 5	0.0% 0	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	83.3% 5	0.0% 0	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	66.7% 4	16.7% 1	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	66.7% 4	33.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	50.0% 3	50.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	66.7% 4	33.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Junius P. Fulton, III: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	6	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%

=



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

<u>ADDENDUM</u> JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Junius P. Fulton, III 4th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	184	49	0
2015	160	42	0
2016	127	32	0
2017	106	27	0
2018	146	37	0
2019	99	19	0
2020	55	7	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Kimberley S. White

Judge of the Circuit Court 10th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 111 completed surveys for Judge Kimberley S. White for groups other than jurors, and a total of 5 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Kimberley S. White: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	78.4% 87	21.6% 24	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	87.3% 96	12.7% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.8% 95	11.2% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	90.0% 99	8.2% 9	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	88.2% 97	10.0% 11	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.1% 86	17.0% 18	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	89.2% 99	9.9% 11	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	81.1% 90	11.7% 13	7.2% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.3% 85	17.3% 19	5.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	87.4% 83	11.6% 11	0.0% 0	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.3% 96	10.9% 12	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	90.9% 100	8.2% 9	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.0% 80	19.0% 19	0.0% 0	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	82.8% 82	16.2% 16	0.0% 0	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	80.8% 80	16.2% 16	1.0% 1	2.0% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	91.0% 101	8.1% 9	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.6% 93	13.6% 15	0.0% 0	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	88.2% 97	10.9% 12	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.5% 91	11.9% 13	3.7% 4	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	76.2% 83	21.1% 23	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.9% 1
		79.1%	18.2%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Kimberley S. White: Evaluation Summary

_		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	93	83.8%	
udge's overall performance	Good	15	13.5%	
	Needs Improvement	3	2.7%	
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%	
	Detter			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	24	26.1%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	68	73.9%	

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Kimberley S. White: Evaluation Summary

Per	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11	The judge starts court on time	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	5	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

<u>ADDENDUM</u> JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Kimberley S. White 10th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	202	39	0
2015	167	27	0
2016	142	16	0
2017	139	47	0
2018	151	36	0
2019	190	53	0
2020	195	30	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Patricia Kelly

Judge of the Circuit Court 15th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 147 completed surveys for Judge Patricia Kelly for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Patricia Kelly: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	54.5% 79	33.1% 48	11.0% 16	0.0% 0	1.4% 2
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	74.8% 110	16.3% 24	6.8% 10	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	84.7% 122	11.1% 16	2.8% 4	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	85.4% 123	9.7% 14	4.2% 6	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	77.2% 112	13.1% 19	8.3% 12	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.3% 113	14.4% 20	3.6% 5	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	84.9% 124	12.3% 18	2.7% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.6% 119	11.8% 17	4.2% 6	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.9% 120	9.8% 14	4.9% 7	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	93.0% 107	6.1% 7	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.9% 129	9.2% 13	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.7% 125	10.6% 15	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.7% 101	14.6% 19	6.9% 9	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	78.8% 104	15.2% 20	5.3% 7	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	84.1% 111	10.6% 14	3.8% 5	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	79.2% 114	18.1% 26	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	1.4% 2
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	86.6% 123	12.0% 17	1.4% 2	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge's decisions are clear	81.3% 117	16.0% 23	2.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.2% 123	5.7% 8	5.7% 8	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	77.9% 109	22.1% 31	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	82.4% 117	16.2% 23	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Patricia Kelly: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	108	75.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	25	17.5%
	Needs Improvement	7	4.9%
	Unsatisfactory	3	2.1%
In general, over the last three years, has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Better	12	10.1%
	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	107	89.9%

No juror evaluations were returned for Judge Kelly.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

<u>ADDENDUM</u> JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Patricia S. Kelly 15th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	192	35	0
2015	226	36	0
2016	207	35	0
2017	176	23	0
2018	229	43	0
2019	152	17	0
2020	233	24	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Michael E. Levy

Judge of the Circuit Court 15th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 90 completed surveys for Judge Michael E. Levy for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Michael E. Levy: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	86.7% 78	12.2% 11	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	91.1% 82	7.8% 7	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	91.1% 82	7.8% 7	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	87.8% 79	11.1% 10	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.1% 82	5.6% 5	3.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86.9% 73	9.5% 8	3.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	93.3% 84	5.6% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	88.9% 80	7.8% 7	3.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	86.5% 77	11.2% 10	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	91.3% 63	7.3% 5	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	88.8% 79	9.0% 8	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.6% 78	8.0% 7	3.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	82.7% 67	14.8% 12	2.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	81.7% 67	14.6% 12	2.4% 2	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	79.0% 64	16.1% 13	4.9% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	84.3% 75	12.4% 11	3.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.3% 75	15.7% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	82.0% 73	15.7% 14	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	89.8% 79	8.0% 7	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	83.0% 73	17.1% 15	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	82.0%	18.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Michael E. Levy: Evaluation Summary

_	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	77	87.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	9	10.2%
	Needs Improvement	2	2.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	.		
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	5	7.5%
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	62	92.5%

No juror evaluations were received for Judge Levy.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Michael E. Levy 15th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	167	39	0
2015	108	23	0
2016	144	29	0
2017	136	33	0
2018	157	31	0
2019	165	36	0
2020	125	30	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Lisa Bondareff Kemler

Judge of the Circuit Court 18th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 147 completed surveys for Judge Lisa Bondareff Kemler for groups other than jurors, and a total of 6 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Lisa Bondareff Kemler: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.6% 120	15.0% 22	3.4% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	87.8% 129	10.2% 15	1.4% 2	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	91.1% 133	5.5% 8	2.1% 3	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	91.1% 133	5.5% 8	2.7% 4	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	89.0% 129	9.0% 13	0.7% 1	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.4% 117	11.7% 16	1.5% 2	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	92.5% 135	2.7% 4	4.1% 6	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	87.0% 127	7.5% 11	3.4% 5	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	84.9% 124	9.6% 14	3.4% 5	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	94.1% 111	2.5% 3	3.4% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	91.8% 134	8.2% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	90.3% 131	8.3% 12	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	89.1% 122	7.3% 10	2.2% 3	1.5% 2	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	83.5% 116	10.1% 14	5.0% 7	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	83.3% 115	11.6% 16	3.6% 5	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	83.7% 123	11.6% 17	2.7% 4	0.7% 1	1.4% 2
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.6% 121	13.3% 19	1.4% 2	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.9% 126	7.6% 11	3.5% 5	2.1% 3	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	90.3% 130	4.9% 7	3.5% 5	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	81.4% 118	15.2% 22	3.5% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	87.1% 128	10.2% 15	2.7% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Lisa Bondareff Kemler: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	127	88.8%
Judge's overall performance	Good	10	7.0%
	Needs Improvement	3	2.1%
	Unsatisfactory	3	2.1%
	Detter		
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	15	12.8%
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	3	2.6%
	Stayed the Same	99	84.6%

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Lisa Bondareff Kemler: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	83.3% 5	16.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	6	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

<u>ADDENDUM</u> JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Lisa Bondareff Kemler 18th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	55	13	0
2015	52	11	0
2016	36	11	0
2017	60	9	0
2018	70	16	0
2019	23	7	0
2020	18	5	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable John M. Tran

Judge of the Circuit Court 19th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 147 completed surveys for Judge John M. Tran for groups other than jurors, and a total of 4 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge John M. Tran: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	69.4% 102	21.1% 31	8.2% 12	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	75.5% 111	19.1% 28	4.1% 6	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	74.5% 108	22.1% 32	2.1% 3	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	74.0% 108	21.2% 31	4.1% 6	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	72.1% 106	17.0% 25	9.5% 14	0.0% 0	1.4% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	82.1% 115	16.4% 23	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	78.9% 116	19.1% 28	2.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	69.0% 100	17.9% 26	11.0% 16	0.7% 1	1.4% 2
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	68.5% 100	21.2% 31	8.2% 12	0.7% 1	1.4% 2
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.2% 94	12.8% 14	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	75.3% 110	23.3% 34	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	81.4% 118	17.2% 25	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	63.2% 84	23.3% 31	11.3% 15	1.5% 2	0.8% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	56.5% 78	30.4% 42	8.7% 12	3.6% 5	0.7% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	57.8% 78	28.2% 38	10.4% 14	3.0% 4	0.7% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	59.9% 88	34.7% 51	3.4% 5	2.0% 3	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	66.9% 97	29.7% 43	2.8%	0.0%	0.7% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	62.3% 91	29.5% 43	6.2% 9	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	69.0% 98	19.7% 28	7.8% 11	2.1% 3	1.4% 2
20.	The judge starts court on time	75.9% 110	21.4% 31	2.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	71.1%	27.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.0%

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge John M. Tran: Evaluation Summary

_		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	87	60.4%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	38	26.4%	
	Needs Improvement	13	9.0%	
	Unsatisfactory	6	4.2%	
	D. H. J.			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	16	14.8%	
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	4	3.7%	
	Stayed the Same	88	81.5%	

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge John M. Tran: Evaluation Summary

Perf	Performance Factor		Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	75.0% 3	25.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	4	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

<u>ADDENDUM</u> JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable John M. Tran 19th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	73	17	0
2015	88	15	0
2016	56	18	0
2017	66	23	0
2018	63	10	0
2019	72	12	0
2020	31	6	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable G. Carter Greer

Judge of the Circuit Court 21st Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 80 completed surveys for Judge G. Carter Greer for groups other than jurors, and a total of 5 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge G. Carter Greer: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	70.9% 56	22.8% 18	6.3% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	80.0% 64	12.5% 10	7.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	81.0% 64	12.7% 10	5.1% 4	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	83.3% 65	11.5% 9	2.6% 2	2.6% 2	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	76.0% 60	16.5% 13	5.1% 4	2.5% 2	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.7% 66	10.4% 8	3.9% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	83.5% 66	13.9% 11	2.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	76.0% 60	16.5% 13	2.5% 2	5.1% 4	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.2% 61	16.5% 13	1.3% 1	5.1% 4	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.7% 52	11.7% 7	0.0% 0	1.7% 1	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	88.6% 70	10.1% 8	1.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	90.0% 72	8.8% 7	0.0% 0	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.2% 45	24.6% 17	5.8% 4	4.4% 3	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	55.9% 38	32.4% 22	8.8% 6	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	58.8% 40	32.4% 22	5.9% 4	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	72.2% 57	21.5% 17	5.1% 4	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	73.4% 58	22.8% 18	3.8% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	73.8% 59	20.0% 16	5.0% 4	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	73.4% 58	19.0% 15	3.8% 3	2.5% 2	1.3% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	76.9% 60	21.8% 17	1.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	73.4% 58	19.0% 15	7.6% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge G. Carter Greer: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	53	67.1%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	21	26.6%	
	Needs Improvement	2	2.5%	
	Unsatisfactory	3	3.8%	
	Deller			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	14	21.2%	
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	2	3.0%	
	Stayed the Same	50	75.8%	

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge G. Carter Greer: Evaluation Summary

Per	Performance Factor		Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10	. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11	. The judge starts court on time	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12	. The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	5	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable G. Carter Greer 21st Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	119	24	0
2015	87	7	0
2016	104	15	0
2017	96	17	0
2018	75	14	0
2019	132	15	0
2020	50	7	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable James J. Reynolds

Judge of the Circuit Court 22nd Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 89 completed surveys for Judge James J. Reynolds for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge James J. Reynolds: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	28.1% 25	43.8% 39	18.0% 16	6.7% 6	3.4% 3
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	36.0% 32	41.6% 37	15.7% 14	3.4% 3	3.4% 3
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	76.1% 67	15.9% 14	6.8% 6	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	77.3% 68	17.1% 15	4.6% 4	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	40.5% 36	41.6% 37	10.1% 9	5.6% 5	2.3% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	72.1% 62	20.9% 18	7.0% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	80.7% 71	17.1% 15	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.5% 57	20.7% 18	9.2% 8	3.5% 3	1.2% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	62.5% 55	21.6% 19	11.4% 10	3.4% 3	1.1% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	74.6% 44	15.3% 9	8.5% 5	1.7% 1	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.1% 74	13.8% 12	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.1% 74	13.6% 12	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	43.3% 29	40.3% 27	10.5% 7	4.5% 3	1.5% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	70.6% 48	25.0% 17	2.9% 2	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	63.2% 43	29.4% 20	4.4% 3	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.8% 63	21.4% 19	3.4% 3	3.4% 3	1.1% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	75.0% 66	23.9% 21	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	73.9% 65	22.7% 20	3.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	67.1% 59	21.6% 19	6.8% 6	3.4% 3	1.1% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	72.1% 62	27.9% 24	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	78.4%	20.5%	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge James J. Reynolds: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	52	59.1%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	23	26.1%	
	Needs Improvement	6	6.8%	
	Unsatisfactory	7	8.0%	
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	15	22.1%	
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	3	4.4%	
	Stayed the Same	50	73.5%	

No juror evaluations were received for Judge Reynolds.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable James J. Reynolds 22nd Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	157	51	0
2015	193	62	0
2016	161	65	0
2017	180	53	0
2018	166	49	0
2019	195	55	0
2020	196	59	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable David B. Carson

Judge of the Circuit Court 23rd Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 160 completed surveys for Judge David B. Carson for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge David B. Carson: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	79.1% 125	20.3% 32	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	92.4% 145	7.0% 11	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90.0% 144	9.4% 15	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.4% 143	8.1% 13	2.5% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.3% 146	7.5% 12	1.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	92.7% 140	7.3% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.2% 145	8.2% 13	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.5% 132	10.6% 17	3.8% 6	3.1% 5	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.5% 132	10.0% 16	5.0% 8	1.9% 3	0.6% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	92.9% 130	6.4% 9	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	93.0% 146	6.4% 10	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	94.3% 150	5.7% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	84.9% 124	11.0% 16	2.7% 4	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	88.1% 133	8.6% 13	3.3% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	82.0% 123	12.7% 19	3.3% 5	2.0% 3	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	90.0% 144	8.8% 14	1.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.8% 137	11.5% 18	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.5% 134	11.0% 17	1.9% 3	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	84.8% 134	7.6% 12	4.4% 7	2.5% 4	0.6% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	82.7% 129	16.7% 26	0.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	89.3% 142	10.7% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge David B. Carson: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	138	86.8%
Judge's overall performance	Good	15	9.4%
	Needs Improvement	3	1.9%
	Unsatisfactory	3	1.9%
	Detter		
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	28	21.9%
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	2	1.6%
	Stayed the Same	98	76.6%

No juror evaluations were received for Judge Carson.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable David B. Carson 23rd Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	272	45	0
2015	201	35	0
2016	143	30	0
2017	158	31	0
2018	147	21	0
2019	172	43	0
2020	221	25	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Bruce D. Albertson

Judge of the Circuit Court 26th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 144 completed surveys for Judge Bruce D. Albertson for groups other than jurors, and a total of 7 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Bruce D. Albertson: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.1% 116	17.5% 25	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	86.7% 124	12.6% 18	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.1% 118	14.8% 21	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	84.2% 117	15.1% 21	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	85.3% 122	11.9% 17	2.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.5% 106	17.7% 23	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.4% 128	7.9% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	73.4% 102	18.7% 26	5.0% 7	2.2% 3	0.7% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	74.3% 104	15.0% 21	8.6% 12	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	93.0% 107	5.2% 6	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.9% 1
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.9% 124	11.4% 16	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.6% 119	13.7% 19	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.6% 108	14.9% 20	3.7% 5	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	71.1% 96	22.2% 30	5.9% 8	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	66.9% 89	21.8% 29	9.8% 13	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	79.7% 114	14.0% 20	5.6% 8	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	75.2% 103	21.9% 30	2.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.7% 106	17.9% 25	5.7% 8	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	73.9% 102	13.8% 19	9.4% 13	2.2% 3	0.7% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	84.4% 119	12.8% 18	2.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	80.9% 114	15.6% 22	2.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.7% 1

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Bruce D. Albertson: Evaluation Summary

_	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	107	74.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	27	18.8%
	Needs Improvement	9	6.3%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.7%
	Deller		
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	20	17.9%
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	6	5.4%
	Stayed the Same	86	76.8%

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Bruce D. Albertson: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	7	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Bruce D. Albertson 26th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	393	55	0
2015	321	45	0
2016	250	24	0
2017	262	22	0
2018	235	19	0
2019	372	37	0
2020	258	32	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Deanis L. Simmons

Judge of the Circuit Court 28th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 76 completed surveys for Judge Deanis L. Simmons for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Deanis L. Simmons: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	67.6% 50	25.7% 19	6.8% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	80.0% 60	14.7% 11	5.3% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	67.6% 50	24.3% 18	6.8% 5	1.4% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	64.5% 49	22.4% 17	11.8% 9	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	76.0% 57	16.0% 12	5.3% 4	2.7% 2	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	72.2% 52	19.4% 14	5.6% 4	2.8% 2	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	72.0% 54	20.0% 15	4.0% 3	4.0% 3	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.8% 50	19.7% 15	9.2% 7	4.0% 3	1.3% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	66.7% 50	18.7% 14	6.7% 5	6.7% 5	1.3% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	66.7% 38	24.6% 14	7.0% 4	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	77.0% 57	20.3% 15	1.4% 1	1.4% 1	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	76.7% 56	17.8% 13	2.7% 2	2.7% 2	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.6% 42	18.8% 12	12.5% 8	3.1% 2	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	50.0% 33	28.8% 19	12.1% 8	9.1% 6	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	58.5% 38	21.5% 14	13.9% 9	6.2% 4	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	65.8% 50	22.4% 17	10.5% 8	0.0% 0	1.3% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	64.9% 48	21.6% 16	10.8% 8	1.4% 1	1.4% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	65.3% 49	21.3% 16	10.7% 8	1.3% 1	1.3% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	69.0% 49	18.3% 13	8.5% 6	4.2% 3	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	68.5% 50	23.3% 17	4.1% 3	2.7% 2	1.4% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	68.9% 51	23.0% 17	4.1% 3	2.7% 2	1.4% 1

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Deanis L. Simmons: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	46	60.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	19	25.0%
	Needs Improvement	9	11.8%
	Unsatisfactory	2	2.6%
	Detter		
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	15	23.4%
the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	1	1.6%
	Stayed the Same	48	75.0%

No juror evaluations were received for Judge Simmons.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Deanis L. Simmons 28th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	175	41	0
2015	165	29	0
2016	144	15	0
2017	217	28	0
2018	139	20	0
2019	296	36	0
2020	258	32	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jack S. Hurley, Jr.

Judge of the Circuit Court 29th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia

> > 2020



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 76 completed surveys for Judge Jack S. Hurley, Jr. for groups other than jurors, and a total of 7 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Jack S. Hurley, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	72.4% 55	18.4% 14	7.9% 6	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	80.3% 61	14.5% 11	4.0% 3	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	79.0% 60	14.5% 11	4.0% 3	2.6% 2	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	75.0% 57	17.1% 13	4.0% 3	2.6% 2	1.3% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	80.3% 61	10.5% 8	7.9% 6	0.0% 0	1.3% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.8% 59	12.3% 9	4.1% 3	2.7% 2	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.5% 65	10.5% 8	2.6% 2	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	77.6% 59	14.5% 11	5.3% 4	2.6% 2	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	74.7% 56	14.7% 11	6.7% 5	4.0% 3	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	73.3% 44	15.0% 9	8.3% 5	0.0% 0	3.3% 2
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.5% 65	7.9% 6	5.3% 4	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	81.3% 61	12.0% 9	4.0% 3	1.3% 1	1.3% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	69.7% 46	22.7% 15	3.0% 2	4.6% 3	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	67.2% 45	19.4% 13	10.5% 7	1.5% 1	1.5% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	67.2% 45	22.4% 15	7.5% 5	3.0% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	79.0% 60	14.5% 11	5.3% 4	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	74.7% 56	14.7% 11	8.0% 6	2.7% 2	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.0% 57	14.5% 11	9.2% 7	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	75.7% 56	14.9% 11	6.8% 5	1.4% 1	1.4% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	63.5% 47	24.3% 18	5.4% 4	5.4% 4	1.4% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	64.0% 48	24.0% 18	6.7% 5	2.7% 2	2.7% 2

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Jack S. Hurley, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	56	73.7%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	14	18.4%	
	Needs Improvement	5	6.6%	
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.3%	
	Deller			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	16	24.6%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	7.7%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	44	67.7%	

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Jack S. Hurley, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	85.7% 6	14.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	6	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Jack S. Hurley, Jr. 29th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	289	55	0
2015	315	72	0
2016	203	52	0
2017	184	24	0
2018	180	17	0
2019	168	19	0
2020	181	20	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tammy S. McElyea

Judge of the Circuit Court 30th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 57 completed surveys for Judge Tammy S. McElyea for groups other than jurors, and a total of 0 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Tammy S. McElyea: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	70.2% 40	21.1% 12	3.5% 2	5.3% 3	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	82.5% 47	10.5% 6	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	84.2% 48	12.3% 7	3.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	84.2% 48	10.5% 6	5.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	80.7% 46	7.0% 4	8.8% 5	1.8% 1	1.8% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	83.6% 46	9.1% 5	7.3% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.0% 49	14.0% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	73.7% 42	12.3% 7	7.0% 4	7.0% 4	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	79.0% 45	8.8% 5	3.5% 2	8.8% 5	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	81.0% 34	14.3% 6	0.0% 0	2.4% 1	2.4% 1
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.2% 48	15.8% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	80.7% 46	17.5% 10	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	71.1% 32	26.7% 12	0.0% 0	2.2% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	68.9% 31	26.7% 12	4.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	71.1% 32	17.8% 8	8.9% 4	2.2% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	78.6% 44	19.6% 11	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	70.2% 40	22.8% 13	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	79.0% 45	17.5% 10	3.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	77.2% 44	12.3% 7	5.3% 3	5.3% 3	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	68.4% 39	24.6% 14	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	71.9%	17.5%	3.5%	7.0%	0.0%

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Tammy S. McElyea: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	44	78.6%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	5	8.9%	
	Needs Improvement	7	12.5%	
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%	
	.			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	9	17.7%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	42	82.4%	

No juror evaluations were received for Judge McElyea.



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Tammy S. McElyea 30th Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	151	26	0
2015	123	19	0
2016	131	22	0
2017	146	22	0
2018	145	24	0
2019	173	23	0
2020	155	34	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Carroll A. Weimer, Jr.

Judge of the Circuit Court 31st Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served between January 13 and August 10, 2020, also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail. [The number of juror surveys was affected for circuit court judges in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic; however, the timing of juror survey distribution was consistent for all judges in the group.]

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. Part A reflects the responses of all surveyed groups other than jurors. Part B reflects juror responses. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a nonresponse to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 113 completed surveys for Judge Carroll A. Weimer, Jr. for groups other than jurors, and a total of 5 completed juror surveys.

PART A: Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Carroll A. Weimer, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	56.6% 64	33.6% 38	8.9% 10	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	68.1% 77	22.1% 25	8.0% 9	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	67.3% 76	24.8% 28	5.3% 6	2.7% 3	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	69.1% 76	23.6% 26	5.5% 6	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	65.5% 74	23.9% 27	8.9% 10	0.9% 1	0.9% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	77.5% 79	20.6% 21	2.0% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	77.0% 87	20.4% 23	1.8% 2	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	70.8% 80	18.6% 21	9.7% 11	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	69.9% 79	22.1% 25	6.2% 7	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	87.7% 64	9.6% 7	2.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.5% 98	11.6% 13	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.5% 94	13.6% 15	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	70.3% 64	18.7% 17	9.9% 9	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	68.4% 65	22.1% 21	7.4% 7	2.1% 2	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	67.0% 63	21.3% 20	9.6% 9	2.1% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.5% 79	23.2% 26	5.4% 6	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	71.6% 78	21.1% 23	6.4% 7	 0.9% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	69.4% 77	25.2% 28	5.4%	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	70.4% 76	20.4% 22	7.4% 8	1.9% 2	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	57.3% 63	34.6% 38	4.6% 5	1.8% 2	1.8% 2
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	64.9% 72	26.1% 29	7.2% 8	0.9% 1	0.9% 1

Attorney, Bailiff, Court Reporter and Court Clerk Evaluation of Judge Carroll A. Weimer, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	65	58.0%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	36	32.1%	
	Needs Improvement	9	8.0%	
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.8%	
	Detter			
In general, over the last three years, has	Better	17	20.7%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.2%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	64	78.1%	

PART B: Juror Evaluation of Judge Carroll A. Weimer, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge communicates effectively	80.0% 4	20.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	100.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge starts court on time	40.0% 2	60.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	100.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	5	100.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	0	0.0%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA FY 2014 – FY 2020

The Honorable Carroll A. Weimer 31st Circuit

Fiscal Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2014	112	21	0
2015	145	21	0
2016	106	22	0
2017	113	20	0
2018	153	20	0
2019	140	27	0
2020	87	17	0

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tasha D. Scott

Judge of the General District Court 4th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 137 completed surveys for Judge Tasha D. Scott.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	87.6% 120	12.4% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	89.0% 121	9.6% 13	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90.4% 123	8.1% 11	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	90.4% 122	8.2% 11	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	92.0% 126	6.6% 9	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.3% 117	11.9% 16	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	89.6% 121	8.9% 12	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	87.4% 118	8.2% 11	3.7% 5	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.9% 116	9.6% 13	3.7% 5	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	95.0% 114	5.0% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	89.6% 121	10.4% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.4% 118	11.9% 16	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	87.8% 115	11.5% 15	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	80.2% 105	16.0% 21	3.8% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	85.5% 112	9.2% 12	5.3% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	89.0% 121	9.6% 13	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	92.0% 126	8.0% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	91.9% 125	6.6% 9	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	88.7% 118	7.5% 10	3.8% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	83.6% 112	14.9% 20	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Tasha D. Scott: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	116	87.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	14	10.6%
	Needs Improvement	1	0.8%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.8%
	Better	21	19.0%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	18.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	96	82.1%

Evaluation of Judge Tasha D. Scott: Evaluation Summary

=

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Bruce A. Wilcox

Judge of the General District Court 4th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 128 completed surveys for Judge Bruce A. Wilcox.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	82.7% 105	15.0% 19	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.0% 108	13.4% 17	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.6% 107	14.1% 18	2.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	84.3% 107	13.4% 17	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	81.9% 104	17.3% 22	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	84.0% 105	14.4% 18	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	78.0% 99	15.0% 19	7.1% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	80.3% 102	17.3% 22	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	81.1% 103	15.0% 19	3.9% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	88.4% 91	10.7% 11	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.7% 108	13.5% 17	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.5% 112	11.7% 15	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	81.0% 98	17.4% 21	1.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	76.2% 93	20.5% 25	3.3% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	76.7% 92	19.2% 23	4.2% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	78.1% 100	18.0% 23	3.9% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	86.3% 107	12.9% 16	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	83.5% 106	14.2% 18	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	81.5% 101	17.7% 22	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	78.4% 98	18.4% 23	3.2% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	82.7% 105	15.0% 19	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently					

Evaluation of Judge Bruce A. Wilcox: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Re	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	100	79.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	24	19.1%
	Needs Improvement	2	1.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	Better	7	6.1%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	108	93.9%

Evaluation of Judge Bruce A. Wilcox: Evaluation Summary

_

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tyneka L. D. Flythe

Judge of the General District Court 7th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 83 completed surveys for Judge Tyneka L. D. Flythe.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	74.4% 61	23.2% 19	2.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	86.8% 72	10.8% 9	2.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	81.9% 68	13.3% 11	4.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	83.1% 69	12.1% 10	4.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	86.8% 72	7.2% 6	6.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.8% 72	9.8% 8	2.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.8% 72	12.1% 10	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	78.3% 65	14.5% 12	6.0% 5	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.1% 64	13.3% 11	8.4% 7	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.4% 57	12.1% 8	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.8% 72	9.8% 8	2.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.0% 73	10.8% 9	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	75.3% 61	19.8% 16	3.7% 3	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	69.1% 56	23.5% 19	6.2% 5	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	71.6% 58	21.0% 17	6.2% 5	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	80.7% 67	14.5% 12	3.6% 3	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.3% 70	12.1% 10	3.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	79.3% 65	15.9% 13	3.7% 3	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	78.3% 65	13.3% 11	8.4% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	63.8% 51	23.8% 19	11.3% 9	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	73.2% 60	15.9% 13	9.8% 8	1.2% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Tyneka L. D. Flythe: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	62	76.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	13	16.1%
	Needs Improvement	5	6.2%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.2%
In general, over the last twelve months	Better	9	12.5%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	1	1.4%
	Stayed the Same	62	86.1%

Evaluation of Judge Tyneka L. D. Flythe: Evaluation Summary

_

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Michael S. Stein

Judge of the General District Court 7th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 145 completed surveys for Judge Michael S. Stein.

Douf	armanca Factor	Every	Froquerth	Some of	Darahu	Never
Perto	ormance Factor	Time	Frequently	the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the	72.2%	21.5%	6.3%	0.0%	0.0%
	courtroom	104	31	9	0	0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	78.6%	18.6%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%
۷.		114	27	4	0	0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	86.9%	12.4%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
	performance of judicial duties	126	18	1	0	0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of	88.8%	10.5%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
	judicial duties	127	15	1	0	0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court	84.8%	11.7%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	participants	123	17	5	0	0
6	The judge requires court participants to	89.4%	9.2%	0.7%	0.7%	0.0%
6.	display respect toward one another	127	13	0.7%	0.7%	0.0%
		86.2%	13.1%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	125	19	1	0.078	0.078
•	The index while its failure as to all results.	88.3%	9.7%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	128	14	3	0	0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	85.4%	13.2%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%
	manner	123	19	2	0	0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i>	93.0%	7.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	communications	107	8	0	0	0
11	The judge maintains order in the	93.1%	6.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	courtroom	134	10	0	0	0
12	The judge expects professional behavior	90.1%	9.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	of court participants	128	14	0.070	0.070	0.078
10	· ·	06.2%	12.2%	4 50/	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	86.3% 113	12.2% 16	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	latitude in presentation of their case					
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	84.9% 112	12.9% 17	2.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
		84.9%	14.4%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	112	19	1	0.070	0.070
16	The judge communicates effectively	88.8%	10.5%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
10.	The Judge communicates effectively	127	15	1	0	0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	92.3%	7.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.0%
		132 89.0%	10 9.7%	0	1 0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	89.0% 129	9.7% 14	2	0.0%	0.0%
19	The judge performs judicial duties without	88.7%	10.6%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
±9.	bias or prejudice	126	15	1	0.070	0.078
	· · ·	81.9%	17.4%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	118	25	1	0.070	0.070
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	89.7%	10.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
21						

Evaluation of Judge Michael S. Stein: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	117	81.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	25	17.4%
	Needs Improvement	2	1.4%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last twelve menths	Better	13	9.9%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	2	1.5%
	Stayed the Same	116	88.6%

Evaluation of Judge Michael S. Stein: Evaluation Summary

_

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tonya Henderson-Stith

Judge of the General District Court 8th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 68 completed surveys for Judge Tonya Henderson-Stith.

	Evaluation of Judge Tonya F	Every		Some of		
Perf	ormance Factor	Time	Frequently	the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	65.7% 44	26.9% 18	6.0% 4	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	80.9% 55	13.2% 9	5.9% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	77.6% 52	22.4% 15	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	78.8% 52	21.2% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	80.9% 55	14.7% 10	2.9% 2	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.6% 54	17.9% 12	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.3% 58	14.7% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	70.6% 48	22.1% 15	7.4% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	72.1% 49	23.5% 16	4.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89.8% 44	6.1% 3	4.1% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.3% 58	13.2% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	1.5% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.6% 58	13.4% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	71.9% 41	21.1% 12	7.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	62.5% 35	25.0% 14	12.5% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	58.9% 33	26.8% 15	12.5% 7	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	80.9% 55	16.2% 11	2.9% 2	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	88.2% 60	11.8% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge's decisions are clear	83.8% 57	13.2% 9	2.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	80.3% 53	12.1% 8	7.6% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	77.3% 51	21.2% 14	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	73.5% 50	23.5% 16	2.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Tonya Henderson-Stith: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	49	74.2%
Judge's overall performance	Good	12	18.2%
	Needs Improvement	4	6.1%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.5%
In general, over the last twelve months	Better	9	16.4%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	3.6%
performance become	Stayed the Same	44	80.0%

Evaluation of Judge Tonya Henderson-Stith: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Pamela O'Berry

Judge of the General District Court 12th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 122 completed surveys for Judge Pamela O'Berry.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	41.3% 50	33.1% 40	19.8% 24	5.8% 7	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	57.0% 69	20.7% 25	19.8% 24	2.5% 3	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	57.5% 69	25.8% 31	14.2% 17	0.8% 1	1.7% 2
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	59.2% 71	24.2% 29	15.0% 18	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	57.4% 70	18.9% 23	18.0% 22	4.9% 6	0.8% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	69.0% 80	25.0% 29	4.3% 5	0.9% 1	0.9% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	70.5% 86	20.5% 25	7.4% 9	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	54.6% 66	17.4% 21	18.2% 22	7.4% 9	2.5% 3
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	55.0% 66	20.0% 24	13.3% 16	9.2% 11	2.5% 3
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	88.0% 81	8.7% 8	3.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.6% 103	11.8% 14	1.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.9% 101	13.5% 16	0.8% 1	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	52.2% 60	25.2% 29	13.9% 16	7.8% 9	0.9% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	56.9% 66	19.0% 22	18.1% 21	5.2% 6	0.9% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	52.2% 60	22.6% 26	19.1% 22	4.4% 5	1.7% 2
16.	The judge communicates effectively	63.1% 77	24.6% 30	11.5% 14	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	82.6% 100	16.5% 20	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.0% 90	16.7% 20	6.7% 8	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	63.3% 76	15.0% 18	15.0% 18	4.2% 5	2.5% 3
20.	The judge starts court on time	56.3% 67	36.1% 43	5.9% 7	1.7% 2	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	69.8% 83	25.2% 30	5.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
					-	-

Evaluation of Judge Pamela O'Berry: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	69	57.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	22	18.3%
	Needs Improvement	24	20.0%
	Unsatisfactory	5	4.2%
In general, over the last twelve menths	Better	8	8.3%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	3	3.1%
performance become	Stayed the Same	86	88.7%

Evaluation of Judge Pamela O'Berry: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable David M. Hicks

Judge of the General District Court 13th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 94 completed surveys for Judge David M. Hicks.

1.				the Time	Rarely	Never
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	79.6% 74	12.9% 12	5.4% 5	2.2% 2	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	83.7% 77	8.7% 8	6.5% 6	0.0% 0	1.1% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	81.7% 76	6.5% 6	5.4% 5	4.3% 4	2.2% 2
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.4% 74	7.6% 7	5.4% 5	4.4% 4	2.2% 2
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	82.8% 77	4.3% 4	9.7% 9	1.1% 1	2.2% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.1% 73	11.1% 10	5.6% 5	1.1% 1	1.1% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.2% 81	8.5% 8	4.3% 4	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	74.2% 69	9.7% 9	5.4% 5	7.5% 7	3.2% 3
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	76.3% 71	6.5% 6	4.3% 4	7.5% 7	5.4% 5
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	81.0% 64	12.7% 10	3.8% 3	1.3% 1	1.3% 1
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	83.0% 78	10.6% 10	5.3% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.0% 79	7.5% 7	7.5% 7	0.0% 0	1.1% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.8% 70	12.2% 11	6.7% 6	2.2% 2	1.1% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	73.3% 66	11.1% 10	8.9% 8	5.6% 5	1.1% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	67.4% 60	11.2% 10	9.0% 8	11.2% 10	1.1% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	77.4%	8.6%	8.6% 8	4.3%	1.1% 1
	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	80.9% 76 75.3%	11.7% 11 15.1%	5.3% 5 3.2%	2.1% 2 4.3%	0.0% 0 2.2%
	The judge's decisions are clear	70	14	3	4	2
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	73.3% 66	7.8%	4.4%	7.8%	6.7% 6
20.	The judge starts court on time	65.6% 61	24.7% 23	7.5%	2.2%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	62.0% 57	23.9% 22	6.5% 6	5.4% 5	2.2% 2

Evaluation of Judge David M. Hicks: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	71	76.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	5	5.4%
	Needs Improvement	10	10.8%
	Unsatisfactory	7	7.5%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	9	10.8%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	6.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	69	83.1%

Evaluation of Judge David M. Hicks: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jacqueline S. McClenney

Judge of the General District Court 13th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 127 completed surveys for Judge Jacqueline S. McClenney.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	69.3% 88	22.1% 28	5.5% 7	3.2% 4	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	78.0% 99	16.5% 21	3.9% 5	1.6% 2	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	79.8% 99	14.5% 18	2.4% 3	2.4% 3	0.8% 1
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	79.8% 99	12.9% 16	5.7% 7	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	80.3% 102	12.6% 16	4.7% 6	2.4% 3	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.3% 100	17.9% 22	0.0% 0	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.6% 107	12.0% 15	0.8% 1	1.6% 2	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	76.8% 96	13.6% 17	8.0% 10	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.6% 97	12.0% 15	8.8% 11	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	88.5% 85	11.5% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.6% 102	17.6% 22	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	81.2% 99	15.6% 19	2.5% 3	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	70.3% 85	21.5% 26	6.6% 8	1.7% 2	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	66.7% 80	25.0% 30	5.8% 7	1.7% 2	0.8% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	66.1% 78	20.3% 24	11.9% 14	0.9% 1	0.9% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	77.2% 98	18.1% 23	3.9%	0.8%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	83.5% 101 78.2%	14.1% 17 14.5%	1.7% 2 4.8%	0.8% 1 2.4%	0.0% 0 0.0%
	The judge's decisions are clear	97	18	6	3	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	75.8% 91	12.5% 15	9.2% 11	1.7% 2	0.8% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	64.5% 80	28.2% 35	4.0% 5	3.2% 4	0.0% 0
.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	74.2% 92	18.6% 23	5.7% 7	1.6% 2	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline S. McClenney: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	95	76.6%
Judge's overall performance	Good	17	13.7%
	Needs Improvement	10	8.1%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.6%
	Better	19	18.6%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	2.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	81	79.4%
	-	01	/9.4%

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline S. McClenney: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable B. Craig Dunkum

Judge of the General District Court 14th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 147 completed surveys for Judge B. Craig Dunkum.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	44.2% 65	25.2% 37	20.4% 30	8.2% 12	2.0% 3
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	48.3% 71	23.8% 35	22.5% 33	4.8% 7	0.7% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	72.1% 106	22.5% 33	3.4% 5	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	74.7% 109	20.6% 30	4.1% 6	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	51.0% 75	21.8% 32	18.4% 27	7.5% 11	1.4% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	72.3% 102	21.3% 30	5.0% 7	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	78.8% 115	18.5% 27	1.4% 2	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	63.7% 93	21.9% 32	11.6% 17	2.1% 3	0.7% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	63.7% 93	22.6% 33	11.0% 16	2.1% 3	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	81.3% 104	16.4% 21	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.3% 123	12.3% 18	2.1% 3	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.3% 123	13.7% 20	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	59.0% 85	25.0% 36	11.8% 17	3.5% 5	0.7% 1
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	72.9% 105	21.5% 31	3.5% 5	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	70.3% 102	22.8% 33	4.8% 7	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	65.3% 96	22.5% 33	8.2% 12	3.4% 5	0.7% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	82.2% 120	15.8% 23	1.4% 2	0.0%	0.7%
	The judge's decisions are clear	79.9% 115	15.3% 22	2.8% 4	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	72.5% 103	16.9% 24	6.3% 9	3.5% 5	0.7% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	76.9% 110	21.0% 30	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	76.6% 111	13.8% 20	6.9% 10	2.1% 3	0.7% 1

Evaluation of Judge B. Craig Dunkum: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	84	58.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	33	22.9%
	Needs Improvement	23	16.0%
	Unsatisfactory	4	2.8%
	Better		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Dellei	10	8.0%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	7	5.6%
performance become	Stayed the Same	108	86.4%

Evaluation of Judge B. Craig Dunkum: Evaluation Summary

_

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable John K. Honey, Jr.

Judge of the General District Court 14th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 117 completed surveys for Judge John K. Honey, Jr.

Ferr	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	70.9% 83	24.8% 29	3.4% 4	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	73.5% 86	23.9% 28	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	77.4% 89	20.0% 23	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	77.6% 90	19.8% 23	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	79.5% 93	18.0% 21	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	79.8% 91	19.3% 22	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	79.3% 92	18.1% 21	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	76.1% 89	21.4% 25	2.6% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	74.4% 87	21.4% 25	4.3% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	82.3% 79	17.7% 17	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.2% 98	13.9% 16	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	80.9% 93	18.3% 21	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.3% 85	20.0% 22	1.8% 2	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.6% 85	19.3% 22	5.3% 6	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	73.0% 81	19.8% 22	7.2% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	72.4% 84	19.0% 22	5.2% 6	3.5% 4	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	80.7% 92	15.8% 18	3.5% 4	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	77.0% 87	16.8% 19	4.4% 5	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	76.7% 89	19.0% 22	3.5% 4	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	61.6% 69	32.1% 36	3.6% 4	1.8% 2	0.9% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	69.0% 80	22.4% 26	6.0% 7	2.6% 3	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge John K. Honey, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	80	68.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	30	25.6%
	Needs Improvement	6	5.1%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.9%
		_	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	9	8.3%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	1.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	97	89.8%

Evaluation of Judge John K. Honey, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

_

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Manuel A. Capsalis

Judge of the General District Court 19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 104 completed surveys for Judge Manuel A. Capsalis.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	78.6% 81	19.4% 20	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	87.4% 90	10.7% 11	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.5% 86	14.6% 15	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	83.3% 85	14.7% 15	1.0% 1	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	85.6% 89	12.5% 13	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.8% 86	11.2% 11	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	88.5% 92	10.6% 11	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	76.9% 80	16.4% 17	6.7% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	78.0% 78	17.0% 17	5.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	94.0% 78	6.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	89.4% 93	10.6% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	89.0% 89	11.0% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.4% 78	16.5% 16	3.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	80.2% 81	18.8% 19	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	75.3% 76	21.8% 22	3.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	86.4% 89	12.6% 13	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.9% 87	12.1% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.0% 86	14.0% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	80.0% 80	16.0% 16	4.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	80.2% 81	16.8% 17	3.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
		84.5%	13.6%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Manuel A. Capsalis: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	83	81.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	17	16.7%
	Needs Improvement	2	2.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	Better		
In general, over the last twelve months,		7	8.1%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	79	91.9%

Evaluation of Judge Manuel A. Capsalis: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Michael Joshua Lindner

Judge of the General District Court 19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 128 completed surveys for Judge Michael Joshua Lindner.

Porf	ormance Factor	Every	Frequently	Some of	Rarely	Never
Perio		Time	Frequently	the Time	Rately	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	64.1% 82	27.3% 35	8.6% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
		74.0%	21.3%	4.7%	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	94	27	6	0	0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	78.0%	18.1%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%
	performance of judicial duties	99	23	5	0	0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of	81.0%	15.9%	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
	judicial duties	102	20	4	0	0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court	74.0%	20.5%	5.5%	0.0%	0.0%
	participants	94	26	7	0	0
6.	The judge requires court participants to	84.6%	13.0%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
	display respect toward one another	104	16	3	0	0
7	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.9%	12.5%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	110	16	2	0	0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	75.0%	17.2%	7.8%	0.0%	0.0%
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	96	22	10	0	0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	75.8%	14.1%	10.2%	0.0%	0.0%
	manner	97	18	13	0	0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i>	84.6%	9.1%	4.6%	0.9%	0.9%
	communications	93	10	5	1	1
11.	The judge maintains order in the	84.4%	14.1%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
	courtroom	108	18	2	0	0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior	83.3%	15.9%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
	of court participants	105	20	1	0	0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate	76.4%	19.5%	4.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	latitude in presentation of their case	94	24	5	0	0
		77.0%	16.7%	6.4%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	97	21	8	0	0
15	The judge is faithful to the law	74.4%	14.4%	11.2%	0.0%	0.0%
15.		93	18	14	0	0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	78.1% 100	16.4% 21	5.5% 7	0.0%	0.0%
		85.8%	11.8%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	109	15	3	0	0.070
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	77.2%	17.3%	5.5%	0.0%	0.0%
		98	22	7	0	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without	78.7%	14.2%	6.3%	0.8%	0.0%
	bias or prejudice	100	18	8	1	0
20	The judge starts court on time	80.5%	17.9%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
20.		99	22	2	0	0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	80.3%	16.5%	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
	,,	102	21	4	0	0

Evaluation of Judge Michael Joshua Lindner: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	94	76.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	22	17.9%
	Needs Improvement	6	4.9%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.8%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	14	13.5%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	4.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	85	81.7%

Evaluation of Judge Michael Joshua Lindner: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable William J. Minor, Jr.

Judge of the General District Court 19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 128 completed surveys for Judge William J. Minor, Jr.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	50.0% 64	32.0% 41	14.8% 19	2.3% 3	0.8% 1
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	63.3% 81	25.8% 33	10.2% 13	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	75.0% 96	21.9% 28	3.1% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	75.4% 95	21.4% 27	3.2% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	70.9% 90	18.9% 24	9.5% 12	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	78.6% 99	19.1% 24	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	77.3% 99	19.5% 25	3.1% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.6% 84	26.6% 34	7.8% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	65.6% 84	25.8% 33	8.6% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	87.8% 86	10.2% 10	2.0% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.8% 109	13.4% 17	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.3% 113	10.9% 14	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	66.1% 80	26.5% 32	6.6% 8	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.4% 93	21.6% 27	4.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	69.9% 86	24.4% 30	5.7% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	73.4% 94	20.3% 26	5.5% 7	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	82.4% 103	16.8% 21	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	76.2% 96	19.8% 25	4.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	73.2% 90	20.3% 25	6.5% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	75.4% 95	22.2% 28	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
-		79.2%	17.6%	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge William J. Minor, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	86	67.2%
Judge's overall performance	Good	31	24.2%
	Needs Improvement	11	8.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	Better	-	
In general, over the last twelve months,		6	5.0%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	1.7%
performance become	Stayed the Same	112	93.3%

Evaluation of Judge William J. Minor, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

_

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tina L. Snee

Judge of the General District Court 19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 121 completed surveys for Judge Tina L. Snee.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	62.8% 76	24.8% 30	8.3% 10	1.7% 2	2.5% 3
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	67.5% 81	20.8% 25	8.3% 10	0.8% 1	2.5% 3
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	70.0% 84	16.7% 20	9.2% 11	1.7% 2	2.5% 3
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	68.6% 81	18.6% 22	8.5% 10	3.4% 4	0.9% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	67.5% 81	18.3% 22	9.2% 11	3.3% 4	1.7% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	70.4% 81	21.7% 25	5.2% 6	1.7% 2	0.9% 1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	74.2% 89	20.0% 24	3.3% 4	1.7% 2	0.8% 1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	60.5% 72	16.0% 19	14.3% 17	5.0% 6	4.2% 5
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	60.7% 71	15.4% 18	14.5% 17	6.8% 8	2.6% 3
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	78.7% 70	14.6% 13	6.7% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	75.6% 90	17.7% 21	5.0% 6	0.8% 1	0.8% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	73.3% 88	20.0% 24	5.8% 7	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	55.3% 63	21.1% 24	14.9% 17	5.3% 6	3.5% 4
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	54.7% 64	19.7% 23	15.4% 18	6.8% 8	3.4% 4
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	54.8% 63	20.0% 23	15.7% 18	6.1% 7	3.5% 4
16.	The judge communicates effectively	62.5% 75	25.0% 30	9.2% 11	2.5% 3	0.8% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	73.0% 84	22.6% 26	4.4% 5	0.0% 0	 0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	65.8% 77	23.1% 27	6.8% 8	3.4% 4	0.9% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	62.4% 73	18.0% 21	8.6% 10	8.6% 10	2.6% 3
20.	The judge starts court on time	68.1% 79	28.5% 33	3.5% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
		64.7%		10.9%		0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Tina L. Snee: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	66	55.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	28	23.3%
	Needs Improvement	14	11.7%
	Unsatisfactory	12	10.0%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	12	12.2%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	9	9.2%
performance become	Stayed the Same	77	78.6%

Evaluation of Judge Tina L. Snee: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jacqueline F. Ward Talevi

Judge of the General District Court 23rd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 127 completed surveys for Judge Jacqueline F. Ward Talevi.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	96.9% 123	2.4% 3	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	97.6% 124	1.6% 2	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	96.1% 122	3.2% 4	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	94.5% 120	5.5% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	97.6% 123	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	95.2% 119	4.0% 5	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	96.9% 123	2.4% 3	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	92.9% 118	5.5% 7	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	91.3% 115	6.4% 8	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	98.1% 104	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	96.9% 123	2.4% 3	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	96.9% 123	2.4% 3	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	94.1% 111	5.1% 6	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	90.7% 107	6.8% 8	2.5% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	85.6% 101	12.7% 15	1.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	92.9% 118	6.3% 8	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	89.0% 113	11.0% 14	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge's decisions are clear	93.7% 119	4.7% 6	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	94.5% 120	3.2% 4	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	85.5% 106	12.1% 15	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	87.4% 111	10.2% 13	2.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline F. Ward Talevi: Evaluation Summary

- /		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	118	94.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	6	4.8%
	Needs Improvement	1	0.8%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
		_	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	2	1.7%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	113	98.3%

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline F. Ward Talevi: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Stephanie S. Maddox

Judge of the General District Court 24th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 122 completed surveys for Judge Stephanie S. Maddox.

controom 55 40 17 9 2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom 52.1% 63 28.9% 35 15.7% 19 2.5% 33 3. The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 68.3% 82 18.3% 22 10.0% 3.3% 3.3% 22 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 67.8% 82 20.7% 25 9.1% 2.5% 2.5% 31 5. The judge shows respect for all court display respect toward one another 54.9% 81 21.5% 82 8.3% 2 2.5% 32 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 81 23 9 2 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings manner 67.8% 69 21.15% 8.3% 8.3% 2.6 2.5% 33 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties for 21 10 10 11.1% 100 17.4% 16.6% 8.4% 67 8.3% 2.1 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 75 15 2 1 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 52.6% 14.1% 3.3% 0.0% 64 2 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate lattude in presentation of their case 59 29 <td< th=""><th>Perf</th><th>ormance Factor</th><th>Every Time</th><th>Frequently</th><th>Some of the Time</th><th>Rarely</th><th>Never</th></td<>	Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom 63 35 19 3 3. The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 82 22 12 4 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 82 25 11 3 5. The judge shows respect for all court display respect toward one another 54.9% 22.1% 13.1% 7.4% 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 70.4% 20.0% 7.8% 1.7% 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 67 21 8.3% 2.5% 8. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 67.2% 21.5% 8.3% 2.5% 9. 10 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 75 15 2 1 10. The judge aphone slowers appropriate communications 76.2% 18.0% 4.9% 0.8% 11. The judge aphone slowers appropriate latified in the presentation of their case 59 29 13 7 14. The judge aphone slowers appropriate latified in duties whowers 54.6%	1.						0.0% 0
performance of judicial duties 82 22 12 4 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 67.8% 20.7% 9.1% 2.5% 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 54.9% 22.1% 13.1% 7.4% 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 7.8% 21.5% 8.3% 2.5% 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 67.8% 21.5% 8.3% 2.5% 8. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 67.8% 21.5% 8.3% 2.5% 9. The judge treats all parties in a impartial 56.3% 17.7% 16.0% 8.4% 10. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 56.3% 17.7% 16.0% 8.4% 11. The judge maintains order in the communications 75 15 2 1 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 76.2% 18.0% 4.9% 0.8% 13. The judge alignays knowledge of the law 57.7% 21.6% 16.2% 3.6% 14. The judge displays knowledge of the l	2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom					0.8% 1
judicial duties82251135. The judge shows respect for all court participants 54.9% 67 22.1% 27 13.1% 16 7.4% 9 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 70.4% 81 20.0% 23 7.8% 16 1.7% 9 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 82 26 67.8% 21.5% 82 26 10 3 3 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties manner 57.0% 67 17.4% 16.5% 21.1% 8.4% 10.1% 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 66.3% 67 21.1% 21 10.1% 10.1% 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 80.7% 75 16.1% 2.2% 11.1% 2.2% 1.1% 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 82.6% 100 14.1% 17 3.3% 0.0% 12. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 57.7% 21.6% 64 14.2% 18.2% 6.5% 12.0% 6.5% 13. The judge displays knowledge of the law latitude in presentation of their case 59 29 29 13 7 7 14. The judge is faithful to the law 64 64.5% 22.3% 9.1% 21.0% 6.5% 12.0% 6.5% 12.0% 15. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 4.0% 3.4% 0.0% 18. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 76.6% 75.6% 12.0	3.						0.0% 0
participants 67 27 16 9 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 70.4% 81 23 9 2 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 67.8% 82 26 10 3 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 69 57.0% 17.4% 16.5% 8.3% 9 21 20 10 3 3 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 56.3% 17.7% 16.0% 8.4% 10. The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications 80.7% 16.1% 2.2% 1.1% 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 100 17 4 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 76.2% 18.0% 4.9% 0.8% 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 59 29 13 7 14. The judge is faithful to the law 64 24 18 4 4 15. The judge is faithful to the law 59.5% 17.1% 16.2% 7.2% </td <td>4.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.0% 0</td>	4.						0.0% 0
display respect toward one another8123927. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 67.8% 82 21.5% 82 8.3% 26 2.5% 10 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 57.0% 69 17.4% 20 10 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 56.3% 67 17.4% 21 16.5% 19 8.4% 10 10. The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications 80.7% 15 16.1% 2.2% 2.2% 1.1% 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 82.6% 100 14.1% 100 3.3% 17 0.0% 00 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 76.2% 93 18.0% 22 4.9% 64 0.8% 29 13. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64 57.7% 21.6% 64 16.2% 21.3% 3.6% 7.2% 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 66 57.7% 21.6% 16.2% 16.2% 	5.						2.5% 3
7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 82 26 10 3 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 57.0% 17.4% 16.5% 8.3% 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 56.3% 17.7% 16.0% 8.4% 67 21 19 10 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 75 15 2 1 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 82.6% 14.1% 3.3% 0.0% 12. The judge allows lawyers appropriate expanse professional behavior of court participants 76.2% 18.0% 4.9% 0.8% 13. The judge displays knowledge of the law 67.7% 21.6% 16.2% 3.6% 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 66 19 18 8 16. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 0 17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 92.5% 12.0% 6.7% 0.2% 18. The judge is prompt in rende	6.						0.0% 0
8. The judge exhibits farmess to all parties in an impartial manner 69 21 20 10 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 56.3% 17.7% 16.0% 8.4% 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 80.7% 16.1% 2.2% 1.1% 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 80.7% 16.1% 2.2% 1.1% 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 82.6% 14.1% 3.3% 0.0% 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 76.2% 18.0% 4.9% 0.8% 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 59 29 13 7 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64 24 18 4 15. The judge is faithful to the law 59.5% 17.1% 16.2% 7.2% 16. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 0 18. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% <tr< td=""><td>7.</td><td>The judge is attentive to the proceedings</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0.0% 0</td></tr<>	7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings					0.0% 0
manner6721191010. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications80.7% 7516.1% 152.2% 21.1% 111. The judge maintains order in the courtroom82.6% 10014.1% 173.3% 40.0% 	8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties					0.8% 1
communications75152111. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 82.6% 100 14.1% 100 3.3% 	9.						1.7% 2
courtroom100174012. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants76.2% 9318.0% 224.9% 	10.						0.0% 0
of court participants93226113. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 54.6% 59 26.9% 29 12.0% 	11.						0.0% 0
latitude in presentation of their case592913714. The judge displays knowledge of the law 57.7% 21.6% 16.2% 3.6% 15. The judge is faithful to the law 59.5% 17.1% 16.2% 7.2% 16. The judge communicates effectively 64.5% 22.3% 9.1% 4.1% 17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 75.6% 21.0% 3.4% 0.0% 18. The judge's decisions are clear 70.6% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% 19. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 21. 77.1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	12.						0.0% 0
14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64 24 18 4 15. The judge is faithful to the law 59.5% 17.1% 16.2% 7.2% 66 19 18 8 16. The judge communicates effectively 64.5% 22.3% 9.1% 4.1% 78 27 11 5 $17.$ The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 0 90 25 4 0 $18.$ The judge's decisions are clear 70.6% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% $19.$ The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% $20.$ The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% $20.$ The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% $27.$ 1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	13.						0.0% 0
15. The judge is raithful to the law 66 19 18 8 16. The judge communicates effectively 64.5% 22.3% 9.1% 4.1% 16. The judge communicates effectively 78 27 11 5 17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 0 18. The judge's decisions are clear 70.6% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% 19. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0%	14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law					0.9% 1
16. The judge communicates effectively 78 27 11 5 17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 75.6% 21.0% 3.4% 0.0% 18. The judge's decisions are clear 70.6% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% 19. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 77. 1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	15.	The judge is faithful to the law					0.0% 0
17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 90 25 4 0 18. The judge's decisions are clear 70.6% 21.9% 6.7% 0.8% 19. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0%	16.	The judge communicates effectively					0.0% 0
18. The judge's decisions are clear 84 26 8 1 19. The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 64.7% 12.9% 16.4% 4.3% 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 91 23 5 0	17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	90	25	4	0	0.0% 0
bias or prejudice 75 15 19 5 20. The judge starts court on time 75.8% 19.2% 4.2% 0.0% 91 23 5 0 77.1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	18.	The judge's decisions are clear					0.0% 0
20. The judge starts court on time 91 23 5 0 77.1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	19.						1.7% 2
77.1% 17.0% 5.1% 0.9%	20.	The judge starts court on time					0.8% 1
21. The judge uses courtroom time efficiently 91 20 6 1	21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.1% 91	17.0% 20	5.1% 6	0.9% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Stephanie S. Maddox: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	67	56.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	26	21.9%
	Needs Improvement	18	15.1%
	Unsatisfactory	8	6.7%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	23	20.5%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	5	4.5%
	Stayed the Same	84	75.0%

Evaluation of Judge Stephanie S. Maddox: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Amy B. Tisinger

Judge of the General District Court 26th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 105 completed surveys for Judge Amy B. Tisinger.

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	47.6%	32.4%	15.2%	2.9%	1.9%
	50	34	16	3	2
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	68.3%	20.2%	6.7%	3.9%	1.0%
	71	21	7	4	1
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	76.0%	20.2%	2.9%	0.0%	1.0%
	79	21	3	0	1
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	76.9%	18.3%	2.9%	1.0%	1.0%
	80	19	3	1	1
The judge shows respect for all court participants	73.3%	14.3%	7.6%	0.0%	4.8%
	77	15	8	0	5
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	82.7%	12.5%	3.9%	0.0%	1.0%
	86	13	4	0	1
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.7%	11.4%	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%
	90	12	3	0	0
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.4%	26.0%	5.8%	1.9%	1.0%
	68	27	6	2	1
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	66.7%	22.6%	7.8%	2.0%	1.0%
	68	23	8	2	1
The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	76.3%	11.8%	8.6%	0.0%	3.2%
	71	11	8	0	3
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	82.9%	14.3%	1.9%	1.0%	0.0%
	87	15	2	1	0
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.4%	11.7%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%
	89	12	2	0	0
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.6%	22.9%	8.3%	1.0%	2.1%
	63	22	8	1	2
The judge displays knowledge of the law	75.8%	20.2%	3.0%	1.0%	0.0%
	75	20	3	1	0
The judge is faithful to the law	75.8%	15.2%	5.1%	2.0%	2.0%
	75	15	5	2	2
The judge communicates effectively	74.0%	16.4%	6.7%	2.9%	0.0%
	77	17	7	3	0
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	71.2%	20.2%	7.7%	1.0%	0.0%
	74	21	8	1	0
The judge's decisions are clear	75.0%	22.1%	1.9%	1.0%	0.0%
	78	23	2	1	0
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	73.8%	17.5%	5.8%	0.0%	2.9%
	76	18	6	0	3
The judge starts court on time	85.6%	13.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	89	14	1	0	0
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	ormance FactorTimeThe judge displays patience in the courtroom47.6% 50The judge is courteous in the courtroom68.3% 71The judge is conscientious in the 	ormance FactorTimeFrequentlyThe judge displays patience in the courtroom47.6% 5032.4% 34The judge is courteous in the courtroom68.3% 7120.2% 71The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties76.0% 7920.2% 21The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties76.9% 8018.3% 19The judge shows respect for all court participants73.3% 7714.3% 19The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another82.7% 8612.5% 86The judge is attentive to the proceedings manner65.4% 8226.0% 22.6% 68The judge avhibits fairness to all parties 6866.7% 22.6% 6823The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> of court participants76.3% 11.8% 7111.8% 71The judge explose professional behavior of court participants86.4% 82.2%11.7% 89The judge allows lawyers appropriate attude in presentation of their case63.2222.9% 75 15The judge displays knowledge of the law 7575.8% 75.8% 15.2% 7415.2% 71 71The judge is faithful to the law75.8% 75.8% 75.8% 75.8%15.2% 74 21The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 7471.2% 7220.2% 74 74The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice73.8% 7317.5% 73	ormance FactorTimeFrequentlythe TimeThe judge displays patience in the courtroom47.6%32.4%15.2%503416The judge is concleations in the courtroom76.0%20.2%6.7%The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties79213The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties76.9%18.3%2.9%1301933The judge shows respect for all court participants73.3%14.3%7.6%77158134The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another86134The judge is attentive to the proceedings manner66.4%22.6%7.8%7668276767622.6%7.8%3.9%14.3%1.9%171188.6%2187622.6%7.8%11.1%1.9%2.9%7715821317822.6%7.8%2.9%1.4.3%1.9%792133137811.1%8.6%11.7%1.9%2792131817911811.9%2792131313792133131792133<	ormance FactorTimeFrequentlythe TimeRarelyThe judge displays patience in the courtroom 50 34 15.2% 2.9% The judge is courteous in the courtroom 71 21 7 4 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 76.0% 20.2% 2.9% 0.0% The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 76.9% 18.3% 2.9% 1.0% The judge soluties 79 21 3 0 10% 10% The judge soluties 80 19 3 1 1 The judge soluties 80 19 3 1 1 The judge requires court participants 86 13 4 0 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 86 13 4 0 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties courtoom 65.7% 22.6% 7.8% 2.0% The judge avoids inappropriate ex porte courtoom 76.3% 11.8% 8.6% 0.0% The judge and in the courtoom 87.5% 12.2 2 0 The judge expects professional behavior difficult in presentation of their case 63.22 8 2 The judge displays knowledge of the law 75.8% 75.8% 12.2 0 The judge displays knowledge of the law 75.8% 75.8% 1.0% 1.0% The judge is prompt in rendering decision 74.2% 75.8% 20.2% 3.10%

Evaluation of Judge Amy B. Tisinger: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	69	66.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	24	23.1%
	Needs Improvement	7	6.7%
	Unsatisfactory	4	3.9%
	Better		
In general, over the last twelve months,		7	7.8%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	5	5.6%
	Stayed the Same	78	86.7%

Evaluation of Judge Amy B. Tisinger: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Erin J. DeHart

Judge of the General District Court 27th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 101 completed surveys for Judge Erin J. DeHart.

ert	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	93.1% 94	5.9% 6	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	94.1% 95	5.0% 5	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	93.1% 94	6.9% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	93.0% 93	7.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	95.0% 95	3.0% 3	2.0% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	94.8% 91	5.2% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	97.0% 98	3.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	92.1% 93	6.9% 7	0.0% 0	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	91.1% 92	5.9% 6	2.0% 2	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	100.0% 80	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	95.0% 95	4.0% 4	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	97.0% 96	3.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	93.5% 86	6.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	90.4% 85	6.4% 6	3.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	88.0% 81	10.9% 10	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	95.1% 96	5.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	96.0% 96	4.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	95.1% 96	5.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	95.0% 95	2.0% 2	2.0% 2	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
20	The judge starts court on time	83.8% 83	15.2% 15	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.						

Evaluation of Judge Erin J. DeHart: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	92	92.0%
Judge's overall performance	Good	7	7.0%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
		_	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	17	18.9%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	73	81.1%

Evaluation of Judge Erin J. DeHart: Evaluation Summary

=

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Gino W. Williams

Judge of the General District Court 27th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 111 completed surveys for Judge Gino W. Williams.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	85.6% 95	12.6% 14	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	91.0% 101	8.1% 9	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90.9% 100	7.3% 8	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	91.0% 101	8.1% 9	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	90.9% 100	7.3% 8	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	90.0% 99	9.1% 10	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	92.7% 102	6.4% 7	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	89.2% 99	9.0% 10	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	90.9% 100	8.2% 9	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	93.3% 83	5.6% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	91.8% 101	8.2% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.8% 103	5.4% 6	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	90.5% 86	8.4% 8	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	92.7% 89	6.3% 6	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	93.7% 89	5.3% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	90.1% 100	9.9% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	91.8% 101	8.2% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	91.9% 102	7.2% 8	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	90.9% 100	7.3% 8	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	80.0% 88	16.4% 18	3.6% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Gino W. Williams: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	100	90.1%
Judge's overall performance	Good	9	8.1%
	Needs Improvement	1	0.9%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.9%
	Better	11	10.9%
In general, over the last twelve months, has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	89	88.1%

Evaluation of Judge Gino W. Williams: Evaluation Summary

_

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Robert P. Coleman

Judge of the General District Court 31st Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performancebased factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 110 completed surveys for Judge Robert P. Coleman.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	84.4% 92	14.7% 16	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	89.1% 98	10.0% 11	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.1% 96	10.1% 11	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.1% 98	10.0% 11	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	88.2% 97	9.1% 10	2.7% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.1% 91	14.0% 15	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	90.9% 100	9.1% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.2% 94	11.9% 13	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.5% 94	10.9% 12	2.7% 3	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	94.0% 78	6.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	93.6% 103	6.4% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.7% 100	6.4% 7	1.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	85.2% 86	14.9% 15	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	86.3% 88	12.8% 13	1.0% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	88.0% 88	9.0% 9	2.0% 2	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	90.0% 99	10.0% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	90.7% 98	9.3% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	90.9% 100	9.1% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.7% 93	10.4% 11	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	80.6% 87	17.6% 19	1.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
24	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	84.6% 93	13.6% 15	1.8% 2	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Robert P. Coleman: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Ro	esponses
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	95	86.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	13	11.8%
	Needs Improvement	2	1.8%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-	_	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	11	11.1%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	88	88.9%

Evaluation of Judge Robert P. Coleman: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Lyn M. Simmons

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 4th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 138 completed surveys for Judge Lyn M. Simmons.

	Evaluation of Judge I	Lyn ivi. Sir	nmons: Evan		mary	
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	38.0% 52	32.9% 45	24.8% 34	4.4% 6	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	47.1% 64	30.9% 42	16.9% 23	4.4% 6	0.7% 1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	54.7% 75	36.5% 50	8.8% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	56.6% 77	34.6% 47	8.1% 11	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	49.3% 68	25.4% 35	17.4% 24	6.5% 9	1.5% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	63.8% 88	31.9% 44	2.9% 4	1.5% 2	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	69.3% 95	26.3% 36	3.7% 5	0.7%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	47.8% 65	30.2% 41	19.1% 26	2.9% 4	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	47.8% 66	29.7% 41	19.6% 27	2.2% 3	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	72.2% 83	20.9% 24	5.2% 6	1.7% 2	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	74.6% 103	23.9% 33	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	71.7% 99	25.4% 35	2.9% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	46.3% 62	34.3% 46	12.7% 17	6.7% 9	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	56.4% 75	34.6% 46	8.3% 11	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	53.4% 70	31.3% 41	15.3% 20	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	57.3% 79	28.3% 39	12.3% 17	1.5% 2	0.7%
	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	71.3% 97 64.5%	25.7% 35 30.4%	2.9% 4 4.4%	0.0% 0 0.7%	0.0% 0 0.0%
	The judge's decisions are clear	89	42	6	1	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	53.4% 71	25.6% 34	15.0% 20	4.5% 6	1.5% 2
20.	The judge starts court on time	56.6% 77	30.9% 42	8.8%	2.9%	0.7%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	53.6% 74	31.9% 44	9.4% 13	4.4% 6	0.7% 1

Evaluation of Judge Lyn M. Simmons: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	70	51.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	38	28.2%
	Needs Improvement	20	14.8%
	Unsatisfactory	7	5.2%
		-	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	14	11.8%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	9	7.6%
performance become	Stayed the Same	96	80.7%

Evaluation of Judge Lyn M. Simmons: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jacqueline R. Waymack

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 6th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 75 completed surveys for Judge Jacqueline R. Waymack.

		Every		Some of		
erf	ormance Factor	Time	Frequently	the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the	62.2%	32.4%	4.1%	0.0%	1.4%
	courtroom	46	24	3	0	1
		71.6%	24.20/	2.7%		1 40/
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	53	24.3%		0.0%	1.4%
		23	18	2	0	1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	63.5%	28.4%	4.1%	2.7%	1.4%
	performance of judicial duties	47	21	3	2	1
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of	63.5%	27.0%	6.8%	1.4%	1.4%
••	judicial duties	47	20	5	1.470	1.470
	judicial dutics	17	20	5	-	-
5.	The judge shows respect for all court	72.0%	24.0%	2.7%	0.0%	1.3%
	participants	54	18	2	0	1
~	The index requires court contains to to	CC 20/	24.20/	C 90/	1 40/	1 40/
5.	The judge requires court participants to	66.2%	24.3%	6.8%	1.4%	1.4%
	display respect toward one another	49	18	5	1	1
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	70.3%	23.0%	5.4%	0.0%	1.4%
		52	17	4	0	1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	72.0%	17.3%	5.3%	2.7%	2.7%
J.		54	13	4	2	2
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	68.0%	20.0%	8.0%	1.3%	2.7%
	manner	51	15	6	1	2
		70.00/	45 40/	2.001	0.00/	4.00
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i>	78.9%	15.4%	3.9%	0.0%	1.9%
	communications	41	8	2	0	1
11.	The judge maintains order in the	69.3%	26.7%	2.7%	0.0%	1.3%
	courtroom	52	20	2	0	1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior	70.7%	22.7%	4.0%	1.3%	1.3%
	of court participants	53	17	3	1	1
13	The judge allows lawyers appropriate	65.6%	26.2%	6.6%	0.0%	1.6%
	latitude in presentation of their case	40	16	4	0	1.07
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	64.5%	21.0%	8.1%	4.8%	1.6%
		40	13	5	3	1 70
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	66.7%	18.3%	11.7%	1.7%	1.7%
		40	11	7	1	1 20/
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.7%	16.0%	8.0%	4.0%	1.3%
		53 64.9%	12	6	3	1 10/
		b/I U%	27.0%	5.4%	1.4%	1.4%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions		20	Λ	1	
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	48	20	4 E 20/	1 29/	1 20/
	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge's decisions are clear	48 60.0%	32.0%	5.3%	1.3%	1.3%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	48 60.0% 45	32.0% 24	5.3% 4	1.3% 1	1.3% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear The judge performs judicial duties without	48 60.0% 45 73.0%	32.0% 24 14.9%	5.3% 4 9.5%	1.3%	1.3%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	48 60.0% 45	32.0% 24	5.3% 4	1.3% 1	1.3% 1
18. 19.	The judge's decisions are clear The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	48 60.0% 45 73.0%	32.0% 24 14.9%	5.3% 4 9.5%	1.3% 1 1.4%	1.3% 1 1.4%
18. 19.	The judge's decisions are clear The judge performs judicial duties without	48 60.0% 45 73.0% 54	32.0% 24 14.9% 11	5.3% 4 9.5% 7	1.3% 1 1.4% 1	1.3% 1 1.4% 1
18. 19. 20.	The judge's decisions are clear The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	48 60.0% 45 73.0% 54 44.6%	32.0% 24 14.9% 11 40.5%	5.3% 4 9.5% 7 10.8%	1.3% 1 1.4% 1 2.7%	1.3% 1 1.4% 1

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline R. Waymack: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	43	58.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	22	30.1%
	Needs Improvement	5	6.9%
	Unsatisfactory	3	4.1%
	- Dottor	_	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	13	18.8%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.5%
performance become	Stayed the Same	55	79.7%

Evaluation of Judge Jacqueline R. Waymack: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable John E. Franklin

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 118 completed surveys for Judge John E. Franklin.

Evaluation of Judge John E. Franklin: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	59.3% 70	32.2% 38	8.5% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	72.0% 85	22.0% 26	5.9% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	74.6% 88	19.5% 23	5.9% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	77.1% 91	15.3% 18	6.8% 8	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	71.2% 84	18.6% 22	10.2% 12	0.0%	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	71.1% 81	24.6% 28	4.4% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	78.0% 92	15.3% 18	6.8% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	63.6% 75	23.7% 28	9.3% 11	3.4% 4	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	64.4% 76	21.2% 25	11.0% 13	3.4% 4	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.9% 86	11.1% 11	2.0% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.6% 101	12.7% 15	1.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.6% 101	13.6% 16	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.7% 71	24.1% 26	8.3% 9	1.9% 2	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	66.7% 72	18.5% 20	10.2% 11	4.6% 5	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	67.0% 71	17.9% 19	11.3% 12	3.8% 4	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	68.6% 81	20.3% 24	10.2% 12	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	83.1% 98	13.6% 16	1.7% 2	1.7% 2	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	73.5% 86	17.1% 20	8.6% 10	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	66.4% 77	19.0% 22	12.1% 14	1.7% 2	0.9% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	68.4% 80	24.8% 29	6.8% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	72.9% 86	19.5% 23	7.6% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge John E. Franklin: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	77	65.8%
Judge's overall performance	Good	23	19.7%
	Needs Improvement	16	13.7%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.9%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	28	25.2%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	0.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	82	73.9%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Andrea M. Stewart

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 95 completed surveys for Judge Andrea M. Stewart.

ntly Some of Rarely the Time	Never
6 15.8% 7.4%	0.0%
15 7	0
6 13.7% 2.1%	0.0%
13 2	0
6 12.8% 1.1%	0.0%
12 1	0
6 12.2% 0.0%	0.0%
11 0	0
6 15.1% 7.5%	0.0%
14 7	0
6 9.5% 0.0%	0.0%
9 0	0
6 8.4% 0.0%	0.0%
8 0	0
6 14.7% 6.3%	0.0%
14 6	0
6 17.0% 6.4%	1.1%
16 6	1
6.9% 4.6%	1.2%
6 4	1
6 1.1% 1.1%	0.0%
1 1	0
6 4.3% 1.1%	0.0%
4 1	0
6 11.7% 6.4%	0.0%
11 6	0
6 9.7% 6.5%	0.0%
9 6	0
67.5%7.5%	1.1%
777	1
10 5	1.1% 1
2 1	0.0%
6 9.5% 2.1%	0.0%
9 2	0
6 15.1% 7.5%	2.2%
14 7	2
6 7.5% 2.2%	0.0%
7 2	0
6 6.5% 3.2%	0.0%
6 3	0
	3.7% $2.1%$ 13 2 4 $12.8%$ $1.1%$ 12 1 6 $12.2%$ $0.0%$ 11 0 6 $12.2%$ $0.0%$ 11 0 6 $12.2%$ $0.0%$ 11 0 6 $12.2%$ $0.0%$ 11 0 0 6 $15.1%$ $7.5%$ 14 7 $0.0%$ 8 0 0 6 $8.4%$ $0.0%$ 8 0 0 6 $14.7%$ $6.3%$ 14 6 6 6 $11.0%$ $1.1%$ 6 $4.6%$ $1.1%$ 6 $4.6%$ $1.1%$ 6 $4.3%$ $1.1%$ 6 $4.3%$ $1.1%$ 6 $7.5%$ $7.5%$ 7 7 7 6 $7.5%$ 7

Evaluation of Judge Andrea M. Stewart: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	55	57.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	18	19.0%
	Needs Improvement	18	19.0%
	Unsatisfactory	4	4.2%
		-	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	15	17.4%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	6	7.0%
	Stayed the Same	65	75.6%

Evaluation of Judge Andrea M. Stewart: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Frank G. Uvanni

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 141 completed surveys for Judge Frank G. Uvanni.

	Evaluation of Judge Frank G. Uvanni: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never	
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	88.7% 125	9.2% 13	2.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	96.5% 136	2.8% 4	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	87.9% 123	10.0% 14	2.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	84.3% 118	12.1% 17	3.6% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	94.3% 133	5.0% 7	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%	
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	89.9% 125	7.9% 11	2.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.5% 122	7.8% 11	5.7% 8	0.0%	0.0%	
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.4% 121	8.6% 12	5.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.7% 120	9.3% 13	5.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89.2% 107	5.8% 7	5.0% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.1% 120	9.9% 14	5.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.4% 121	10.0% 14	3.6% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	88.4% 114	7.8% 10	3.1% 4	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	77.5% 100	14.0% 18	7.0% 9	1.6% 2	0.0% 0	
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	78.3% 101	14.0% 18	7.0% 9	0.8% 1	0.0% 0	
16.	The judge communicates effectively	79.3% 111	12.1% 17	8.6% 12	0.0%	0.0% 0	
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.9% 111 72.4%	18.0% 25	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%	
	The judge's decisions are clear	73.4% 102	19.4% 27	7.2% 10	0.0%	0.0%	
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.8% 122	7.2% 10	5.0% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
20.	The judge starts court on time	79.4% 108	15.4% 21	5.2% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.3% 109	13.5% 19	6.4% 9	2.8% 4	0.0% 0	

Evaluation of Judge Frank G. Uvanni: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	116	83.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	16	11.5%
	Needs Improvement	6	4.3%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.7%
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	20	16.8%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	99	83.2%

Evaluation of Judge Frank G. Uvanni: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Thomas P. Sotelo

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 128 completed surveys for Judge Thomas P. Sotelo.

Dorf	ormance Factor	Every	Frequently	Some of	Rarely	Never
Peri		Time	Frequently	the Time	Karely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the	50.0%	40.6%	7.8%	1.6%	0.0%
	courtroom	64	52	10	2	0
2	The index is something in the something of	68.8%	25.0%	5.5%	0.8%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	88	32	7	1	0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	81.1%	16.5%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
	performance of judicial duties	103	21	3	0	0
Λ	The judge is diligent in the performance of	81.9%	16.5%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	104	21	2	0.0%	0.0%
	Judicial duties	104	21	2	0	
5.	The judge shows respect for all court	74.8%	22.1%	2.4%	0.8%	0.0%
	participants	95	28	3	1	0
6.	The judge requires court participants to	83.3%	15.9%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
	display respect toward one another	105	20	1	0	0
		85.2%	14.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	109	19	0	0.070	0.070
~		72.7%	24.2%	2.3%	0.8%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	93	31	3	1	0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	75.0%	22.7%	1.6%	0.8%	0.0%
	manner	96	29	2	1	0
10		00.2%	0.0%	0.00/	0.0%	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	90.2% 92	9.8% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	communications	92	10	0	0	0
11.	The judge maintains order in the	88.1%	11.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	courtroom	111	15	0	0	0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior	88.1%	11.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	of court participants	111	15	0	0	0
		65.60/	07.70/	5.00/	0.00/	0.00/
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate	65.6%	27.7%	5.9%	0.8%	0.0%
	latitude in presentation of their case	78	33	7	1	0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	77.7%	19.0%	2.5%	0.8%	0.0%
		94	23	3	1	0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	79.3% 96	17.4% 21	2.5% 3	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
		81.3%	16.4%	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	104	21	3	0	0
17	The judge is propertie reading desire	74.0%	24.4%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
1/.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	94	31	2	0	0
18	The judge's decisions are clear	76.2%	23.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
10.	The judge of decisions are clear	96	29	1	0	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without	80.8%	16.0%	2.4%	0.8%	0.0%
	bias or prejudice	101	20	3	1	0
20	The judge storts court as time	58.3%	37.0%	3.9%	0.8%	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	74	47	5	1	0
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	70.1%	26.0%	3.9%	0.0%	0.0%
۲۰.	The Judge uses could com time entitellity	89	33	5	0	0

Evaluation of Judge Thomas P. Sotelo: Evaluation Summary

_ /	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	103	81.1%
Judge's overall performance	Good	20	15.8%
	Needs Improvement	4	3.2%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	Better		
In general, over the last twelve months,		17	14.7%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	1	0.9%
	Stayed the Same	98	84.5%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Timothy W. Allen

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 22nd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 92 completed surveys for Judge Timothy W. Allen.

	Evaluation of Judge T	'imothy V	V. Allen: Eval	uation Sum	mary	
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	91.2% 83	8.8% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	98.9% 90	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	89.0% 81	9.9% 9	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.0% 81	9.9% 9	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	98.9% 91	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.3% 74	16.5% 15	2.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	92.4% 85	6.5% 6	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	88.0% 81	9.8% 9	2.2%	0.0%	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	90.0% 81	6.7% 6	2.2% 2	0.0% 0	1.1% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	90.0% 63	7.1% 5	2.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	83.3% 75	14.4% 13	2.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.4% 76	12.2% 11	3.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	88.3% 68	10.4% 8	1.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	81.0% 64	17.7% 14	1.3% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	82.3% 65	15.2% 12	2.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	84.4% 76	14.4% 13	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.0% 80	12.0% 11	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	84.6% 77	13.2% 12	2.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	86.8% 79	12.1% 11	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	78.0% 71	19.8% 18	2.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	84.3% 75	15.7% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Timothy W. Allen: Evaluation Summary

- /	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	82	90.1%
Judge's overall performance	Good	8	8.8%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.1%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	15	17.7%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	70	82.4%

Evaluation of Judge Timothy W. Allen: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Hilary D. Griffith

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 23rd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 72 completed surveys for Judge Hilary D. Griffith.

_	Evaluation of Judge I	-				
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	61.1% 44	30.6% 22	8.3% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	75.0% 54	23.6% 17	1.4% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	81.4% 57	14.3% 10	4.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	82.6% 57	14.5% 10	2.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	76.4% 55	20.8% 15	2.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	77.8% 56	19.4% 14	2.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	77.5% 55	18.3% 13	4.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	75.4% 52	20.3% 14	4.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.5% 55	18.3% 13	4.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	78.6% 44	16.1% 9	5.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	71.8% 51	23.9% 17	4.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	79.2% 57	16.7% 12	4.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	71.7% 43	25.0% 15	3.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	75.4% 46	16.4% 10	8.2% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	75.4% 46	19.7% 12	4.9% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.8% 51	22.2% 16	6.9% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.3% 59	15.7% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	81.2% 56	15.9% 11	2.9% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	80.6% 54	16.4% 11	3.0% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	71.0% 49	23.2% 16	5.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	75.7% 53	15.7% 11	8.6% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
		55	11	U	U	U

Evaluation of Judge Hilary D. Griffith: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	51	73.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	13	18.8%
	Needs Improvement	5	7.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	_		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	17	27.0%
has the judge's overall court-related performance become	Worse	0	0.0%
	Stayed the Same	46	73.0%

Evaluation of Judge Hilary D. Griffith: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable John Weber, III

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 23rd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 68 completed surveys for Judge John Weber, III.

	Evaluation of Judge					
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	80.9% 55	16.2% 11	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	88.2% 60	10.3% 7	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.6% 56	9.0% 6	6.0% 4	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	82.4% 56	10.3% 7	4.4% 3	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	85.3% 58	13.2% 9	0.0% 0	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	79.4% 54	17.7% 12	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.3% 58	11.8% 8	0.0% 0	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.4% 56	8.8% 6	8.8% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.4% 56	10.3% 7	4.4% 3	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.2% 50	12.1% 7	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	82.4% 56	11.8% 8	2.9% 2	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.3% 58	10.3% 7	4.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	78.8% 52	16.7% 11	3.0% 2	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	69.7% 46	15.2% 10	10.6% 7	4.6% 3	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	71.2% 47	13.6% 9	13.6% 9	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	79.1% 53	11.9% 8	6.0% 4	3.0% 2	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.9% 56	12.1% 8	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	76.5% 52	16.2% 11	4.4% 3	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	82.4% 56	11.8% 8	4.4% 3	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	75.4% 49	18.5% 12	4.6% 3	1.5% 1	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	73.9% 48	13.9% 9	9.2% 6	3.1% 2	0.0% 0
		-	-		-	-

Evaluation of Judge John Weber, III: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	49	72.1%
Judge's overall performance	Good	12	17.7%
	Needs Improvement	6	8.8%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.5%
	_		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	5	8.6%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	53	91.4%

Evaluation of Judge John Weber, III: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jeffrey P. Bennett

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 24th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 64 completed surveys for Judge Jeffrey P. Bennett.

		-		<u> </u>	Evaluation of Judge Jeffrey P. Bennett: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never					
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.3% 52	17.2% 11	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	87.5% 56	10.9% 7	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	82.5% 52	15.9% 10	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	85.7% 54	12.7% 8	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	84.4% 54	14.1% 9	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	79.7% 51	17.2% 11	3.1% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	90.6% 58	9.4% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	84.4% 54	14.1% 9	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0% 0					
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	84.4% 54	14.1% 9	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89.5% 51	10.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.3% 52	15.6% 10	3.1% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.5% 56	9.4% 6	3.1% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	79.4% 50	20.6% 13	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	75.8% 47	22.6% 14	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	77.8% 49	22.2% 14	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
16.	The judge communicates effectively	81.0% 51	19.1% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.4% 54	15.6% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	82.8% 53	17.2% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	84.4% 54	14.1% 9	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0					
20.	The judge starts court on time	73.4% 47	25.0% 16	0.0% 0	1.6% 1	0.0% 0					
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	81.3%	18.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					

Evaluation of Judge Jeffrey P. Bennett: Evaluation Summary

_ /	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	52	81.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	12	18.8%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	6	9.8%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	3.3%
performance become	Stayed the Same	53	86.9%

Evaluation of Judge Jeffrey P. Bennett: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Hugh David O'Donnell

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 26th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 66 completed surveys for Judge Hugh David O'Donnell.

Evaluation of Judge Hugh David O'Donnell: Evaluation Summary Every Some of						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the	33.3%	42.4%	21.2%	1.5%	1.5%
	courtroom	22	28	14	1	1
2		53.0%	25.8%	18.2%	1.5%	1.5%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	35	17	12	1	1
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	71.2%	19.7%	7.6%	0.0%	1.5%
•	performance of judicial duties	47	13	5	0	1
_	· ·				/	
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of	71.2%	21.2%	6.1%	0.0%	1.5%
	judicial duties	47	14	4	0	1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court	48.5%	27.3%	18.2%	3.0%	3.0%
	participants	32	18	12	2	2
c	The judge requires court participants to	62 10/	27.20/	7.69/	2.00/	0.0%
6.	display respect toward one another	62.1% 41	27.3% 18	7.6% 5	3.0% 2	0.0% 0
	display respect toward one another					
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	71.2%	21.2%	6.1%	1.5%	0.0%
		47 53.0%	14 24.2%	4 15.2%	1 7.6%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	35.0%	16	10	7.0% 5	0.0%
					-	-
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	56.1%	21.2%	15.2%	4.6%	3.0%
	manner	37	14	10	3	2
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i>	80.7%	15.8%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
	communications	46	9	2	0	0
11	The judge maintains order in the	80.3%	18.2%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	courtroom	53	10.2 %	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
					•	
12.	The judge expects professional behavior	75.4%	18.5%	3.1%	1.5%	1.5%
	of court participants	49	12	2	1	1
13	The judge allows lawyers appropriate	54.0%	30.2%	11.1%	3.2%	1.6%
	latitude in presentation of their case	34	19	7	2	1
	•	73.0%	19.1%	7.9%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	46	19.1%	5	0.0%	0.0%
		60.3%	23.8%	12.7%	3.2%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	38	15	8	2	0
16	The judge communicator offectively	67.7%	21.5%	7.7%	3.1%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	44	14	5	2	0
17	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	80.0%	18.5%	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
±/.		52	12	1	0	0
18	The judge's decisions are clear	76.9%	18.5%	3.1%	1.5%	0.0%
		50	12	2	1	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without	60.6%	16.7%	15.2%	4.6%	3.0%
	bias or prejudice	40	11	10	3	2
20	The judge storts south as time	73.9%	18.5%	6.2%	0.0%	1.5%
20.	The judge starts court on time	48	12	4	0	1
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	75.8%	19.7%	3.0%	0.0%	1.5%
۲۲.	The judge uses could both time eniciently	50	13	2	0	1

Evaluation of Judge Hugh David O'Donnell: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	39	60.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	16	25.0%
	Needs Improvement	8	12.5%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.6%
	_		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	7	11.3%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	3.2%
performance become	Stayed the Same	53	85.5%

Evaluation of Judge Hugh David O'Donnell: Evaluation Summary

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Robert C. Viar, Jr.

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 27th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 64 completed surveys for Judge Robert C. Viar, Jr.

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	87.5% 56	10.9% 7	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	90.6% 58	9.4% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	89.1% 57	9.4% 6	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.1% 57	9.4% 6	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	90.6% 58	7.8% 5	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	88.3% 53	8.3% 5	3.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.5% 56	10.9% 7	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	85.9% 55	12.5% 8	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.7% 54	14.3% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	92.5% 49	7.6% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.0% 51	19.1% 12	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.7% 55	9.7% 6	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	86.2% 50	12.1% 7	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	84.2% 48	14.0% 8	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	87.9% 51	8.6% 5	3.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	82.8% 53	15.6% 10	0.0% 0	1.6% 1	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.7% 51	18.8% 12	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	87.5% 56	10.9% 7	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	89.1% 57	9.4% 6	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	73.4% 47	18.8% 12	6.3% 4	1.6% 1	0.0% 0
		78.1%	17.2%	4.7%	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Robert C. Viar, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	55	85.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	8	12.5%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	5	8.5%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.7%
performance become	Stayed the Same	53	89.8%

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Joseph B. Lyle

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 28th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 58 completed surveys for Judge Joseph B. Lyle.

Evaluation of Judge Joseph B. Lyle: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	69.0% 40	25.9% 15	3.5% 2	1.7% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	82.5% 47	15.8% 9	0.0% 0	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	84.5% 49	13.8% 8	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	87.9% 51	8.6% 5	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	1.7% 1
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	86.0% 49	10.5% 6	1.8% 1	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.7% 46	17.5% 10	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.9% 51	10.3% 6	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	79.0% 45	10.5% 6	10.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.5% 47	10.5% 6	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89.1% 41	8.7% 4	2.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	82.8% 48	17.2% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.2% 50	13.8% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	76.5% 39	15.7% 8	5.9% 3	2.0% 1	0.0% 0
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.5% 38	15.7% 8	7.8% 4	2.0% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	70.6% 36	17.7% 9	11.8% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	84.5% 49	10.3% 6	5.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.2% 48	15.8% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.2% 50	12.1% 7	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	82.5% 47	8.8% 5	5.3% 3	3.5% 2	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	71.4% 40	23.2% 13	5.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	79.3% 46	15.5% 9	3.5% 2	1.7% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Joseph B. Lyle: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	46	82.1%
Judge's overall performance	Good	6	10.7%
	Needs Improvement	4	7.1%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	12	23.1%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	39	75.0%

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Michael J. Bush

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 29th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 48 completed surveys for Judge Michael J. Bush.

Evaluation of Judge Michael J. Bush: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the	58.3%	20.8%	18.8%	2.1%	0.0%
	courtroom	28	10	9	1	0
r	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	83.3%	10.4%	6.3%	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	40	5	3	0	0
3.	The judge is conscientious in the	91.5%	8.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	performance of judicial duties	43	4	0	0	0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of	91.7%	6.3%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	judicial duties	44	3	1	0	0
5.		77.1%	14.6%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	37	14.0% 7	0.5 <i>%</i> 4	0.0%	0.0%
		57	,	T	0	
6.	The judge requires court participants to	83.3%	12.5%	4.2%	0.0%	0.0%
	display respect toward one another	40	6	2	0	0
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.4%	12.5%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
/.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	41	6	1	0	0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	85.4%	10.4%	4.2%	0.0%	0.0%
		41	5	2	0	0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial	87.5%	10.4%	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	manner	42	5	1	0	0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i>	92.7%	7.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	communications	38	3	0	0	0
1 1	The judge meintains and a in the	01.20/	10.00/	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.3% 39	18.8% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
			5	0		
12.	The judge expects professional behavior	85.4%	14.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	of court participants	41	7	0	0	0
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate	79.6%	13.6%	6.8%	0.0%	0.0%
_0.	latitude in presentation of their case	35	6	3	0	0
	·	84.4%	13.3%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	38	6	1	0.070	0.070
		80.0%	17.8%	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	36	8	1	0	0
16	The judge communicator offectively	70.8%	20.8%	6.3%	2.1%	0.0%
10.	The judge communicates effectively	34	10	3	1	0
17	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	66.0%	29.8%	2.1%	2.1%	0.0%
±7.		31	14	1	1	0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	77.1%	16.7%	4.2%	2.1%	0.0%
		37	8	2	1	0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.3%	16.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
		40	8	0	0	0
20	The judge starts court on time	78.3%	21.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
20.		36	10	0	0	0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	57.5%	23.4%	10.6%	4.3%	4.3%
		27	11	5	2	2

Evaluation of Judge Michael J. Bush: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	31	64.6%
Judge's overall performance	Good	14	29.2%
	Needs Improvement	3	6.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-	-	
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	3	7.0%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	40	93.0%

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Martha P. Ketron

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court 29th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by: Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs Virginia Commonwealth University

> on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



I. Program Purpose and Use of this Report

The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial re-election process. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. In-court clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 59 completed surveys for Judge Martha P. Ketron.

			Evaluation of Judge Martha P. Ketron: Evaluation Summary						
Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never			
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	94.9% 56	5.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	94.9% 56	5.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	96.6% 57	3.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	93.2% 55	6.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	96.6% 56	3.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	89.8% 53	8.5% 5	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	96.6% 56	3.5% 2	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%			
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	93.1% 54	6.9% 4	0.0%	0.0%	0.0% 0			
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	96.6% 56	1.7% 1	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.8% 46	9.4% 5	3.8% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	88.1% 52	10.2% 6	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.9% 51	8.6% 5	3.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	90.9% 50	9.1% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	85.7% 48	10.7% 6	1.8% 1	1.8% 1	0.0% 0			
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	89.3% 50	5.4% 3	5.4% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
16.	The judge communicates effectively	91.5% 54	6.8% 4	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	91.5% 54	6.8% 4	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	89.8% 53	8.5% 5	0.0% 0	1.7% 1	0.0% 0			
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	93.0% 53	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
20.	The judge starts court on time	87.9% 51	10.3% 6	1.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0			
			12.1%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%			

Evaluation of Judge Martha P. Ketron: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
Performance Factor	Number	Percent	
	Excellent	52	91.2%
Judge's overall performance	Good	5	8.8%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
	-		
In general, over the last twelve months,	Better	14	25.5%
has the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	41	74.6%

Evaluation of Judge Martha P. Ketron: Evaluation Summary